

# **TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA**

---

## **AGENDA**

### **Budget Hearing**

**September 18, 2018**

**6601 Main Street Miami Lakes, FL 33014**

**Government Center**

**6:30 PM**

- 1. CALL TO ORDER**
- 2. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE**
- 3. MOMENT OF SILENCE**
- 4. ROLL CALL**
- 5. PUBLIC COMMENT**

All comments or questions from the attending public to the Council shall be directed to the Mayor, in a courteous tone. No person other than the Council and the person recognized by the Mayor as having the floor, shall be permitted to enter into discussion without the permission of the Mayor. To ensure the orderly conduct and efficiency of the meeting, public comments shall be limited to three (3) minutes maximum per person; however, the Mayor may authorize the extension of the aforesaid time frame, and any extension shall apply to other individuals speaking on the same subject.

No clapping, applauding, heckling, verbal outburst in support of, or in opposition to a speaker or his/her remarks shall be permitted. Should a member of the audience become unruly, or behave in any manner that disrupts the orderly and efficient conduct of the meeting, the Mayor is given the right and the authority to require such person to leave the Council Chambers.

As a courtesy to others, all electronic devices must be set to silent mode to avoid disruption of the proceedings.

## **6. ORDINANCES FOR SECOND READING**

- A. AN ORDINANCE OF THE TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA, ADOPTING THE MILLAGE RATE OF THE TOWN FOR THE FISCAL YEAR COMMENCING OCTOBER 1, 2018 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 2019, PURSUANT TO SECTION 200.065, FLORIDA STATUTES; PROVIDING FOR DIRECTIONS TO TAX COLLECTOR; PROVIDING FOR NOTICE; PROVIDING FOR CONFLICTS; PROVIDING FOR SEVERABILITY; AND PROVIDING FOR AN EFFECTIVE DATE. (Rey)
- B. AN ORDINANCE OF THE TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA, APPROVING AND ADOPTING THE BUDGET FOR THE TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES FOR FISCAL YEAR 2018-19; PROVIDING FOR EXPENDITURE OF FUNDS; PROVIDING FOR AMENDMENTS; PROVIDING FOR CARRYOVER OF FUNDS; PROVIDING FOR THE INCORPORATION OF THE ADOPTED CAPITAL BUDGET AS THE CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT ELEMENT OF THE COMPREHENSIVE

PLAN; PROVIDING FOR CONFLICTS; PROVIDING FOR SEVERABILITY; AND PROVIDING FOR AN EFFECTIVE DATE. (Rey)

## **7. ADJOURNMENT**

This meeting is open to the public. A copy of this Agenda and the backup therefore, has been posted on the Town of Miami Lakes Website at [www.miamilakes-fl.gov](http://www.miamilakes-fl.gov) and is available at Town Hall, 6601 Main Street, Miami Lakes, FL 33014. In accordance with the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990, all persons who are disabled and who need special accommodations to participate in this meeting because of that disability should contact Town Hall at 305-364-6100 four days prior to the meeting. Anyone wishing to appeal any decision made by the Miami Lakes Town Council with respect to any matter considered at this meeting or hearing will need a record of the proceedings and for such purpose, may need to ensure that a verbatim record of the proceedings is made which record includes the testimony and evidence upon which the appeal is to be based. Any member of the public wishing to speak on a public hearing matter on this Agenda or under public comments for items not on this Agenda, should fill out a speaker card and provide it to the Town Clerk, prior to commencement of the meeting. Any person presenting documents to the Town Council should provide the Town Clerk with a minimum of 12 copies.



## **Town of Miami Lakes Memorandum**

---

**To:** Honorable Mayor and Town Councilmembers  
**From:** Alex Rey, Town Manager  
**Subject:** Adoption of Millage Rate for Fiscal Year 2018-19  
**Date:** 9/18/2018

---

### **Recommendation:**

It is recommended that Town Council adopt the millage rate for Fiscal Year 2018-19 at 2.3127 mills which is \$2.3127 per \$1,000 of assessed property value. The proposed millage rate is expected to yield \$7,061,200 in ad valorem revenue at 95% of value based on the July 1, 2018 estimated Property Tax Roll, as provided by Miami-Dade County Property Appraiser.

### **Background:**

At the First Budget Hearing held on September 4, 2018, staff was directed to reduce the millage rate by \$69,000, from 2.3353 mills to 2.3127 mills for Fiscal Year 2018-19. This millage rate of 2.3127 mills, is 4.22% higher than the rolled-back rate of 2.2190, and will generate property tax revenues or ad valorem in the amount of \$7,061,200 calculated at 95% for budget purposes.

The rolled-back rate of 2.2190 would generate \$286,183 less in ad valorem revenue as compared to the proposed millage rate of 2.3127.

### **ATTACHMENTS:**

Description

**FY 2018-19 Budget Message**

**Attachment 1 - Summary of Changes**

**Ordinance Millage in Second Reading**



## ***TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES***

### ***MEMORANDUM***

---

**To:** Honorable Mayor and Town Councilmembers

**From:** Alex Rey, Town Manager

**Subject:** FY 2018-19 Budget Message

**Date:** September 4, 2018

---

#### **Recommendation**

It is recommended that Town Council approve the millage rate for Fiscal Year 2018-19 at 2.3353 mills, which is \$2.3353 per \$1,000 of assessed property value. This is the same millage rate as adopted for the prior year, and it remains one of the lowest millage rates in Miami-Dade County. The proposed millage rate is expected to yield \$7,130,200 in ad valorem revenue at 95% of value based on the July 1, 2018 estimated Property Tax Roll, as provided by Miami-Dade County Property Appraiser.

It is also recommended that Town Council adopt Fiscal Year 2018-19 Budget on First Reading of Ordinance, as proposed.

#### **Background**

As the Town enters a sixth year of economic growth attributed to increasing property values and new development, the positive effects of prudent financial decisions over the last few years have allowed us to invest in new community facilities, stormwater infrastructure improvements, enhanced communication and transparency, police resources to accommodate a growing population, beautification projects and improved response times to requests for service through new technologies and process improvement.

The Town's economic development goal is to reinforce, strengthen and promote the livability and sustainability of our neighborhoods, commercial and industrial areas in the face of the current economic climate and changing needs of the population. As such, maintaining the Town's credit rating remains an important part of the Town's plan for sustainable recovery and prosperity. On May 15, 2018, Moody's Investor Service upgraded the Town's bond rating from 'Aa3' to 'Aa2'. Moody's, in commenting on the basis for upgrading the ratings noted that the Town benefits from low debt and pension burdens and a strong stable financial position. Additionally, in 2017, Fitch Ratings upgraded the special obligation bonds rating from 'AA' to 'AA+'. The upgrade focused on the Town's solid revenue framework and expenditure flexibility, nominal fixed carrying costs

and low long-term liability burden. The Town's financial position will continue to remain strong with continued development, and as property values increase and generate more property tax revenues.

While the current and projected development projects bode well for the Town's future economic stability, a new challenge facing Florida municipalities is the proposed constitutional amendment (House Joint Resolution) HJR 7105 which will be placed on the November 8, 2018 ballot which, if approved, would create an additional \$25,000 exemption for homestead properties with assessed values over \$125,000. The estimated revenue loss to the Town of Miami Lakes would be approximately \$350,000 in the first year. However, it is anticipated that property values will increase, and with the addition of new construction to the Tax Roll, ad valorem revenues will also increase thus offsetting the loss from the additional homestead exemption, if passed.

In November 2015, the Town adopted a 2025 Strategic Plan that outlines six goal areas including enhanced mobility, beautification, economic development, sustainability, communication and innovation/technology. Each goal area is supported by Objectives as adopted by the Town Council. Staff has developed specific Initiatives with supporting work plans to accomplish the Goals and Objectives provided for in the 2025 Strategic Plan. Several components of the plan require funding from the General Fund, including beautification and communication initiatives. Specific initiatives discussed at the May 15<sup>th</sup> Budget Workshop are a part of the Fiscal Year 2018-19 Business Plan and included in the Proposed Budget; however, several of these initiatives are currently unfunded due to the lack of available resources, which will be discussed later in this memorandum.

## **FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**

The proposed budget is a deliberate balance of revenues and expenditures prepared in accordance with the State of Florida's Truth in Millage process and best serves the Town's prioritization for provision of core services and the Council's Strategic Plan Initiatives. It balances the Town's financial resources with current programming and service levels while maintaining a solid financial position. We were able to balance this fiscal year's budget with recurring revenues and expense savings which allow us to maintain the current level of services expected by our residents and the business community.

The total Budget for Fiscal Year 2018-19 including all Funds is \$50,246,679 as shown in the table below. This represents an increase of \$8,730,579 or 21% as compared to Fiscal Year 2017-18 Adopted Budget, which is primarily attributed to several new grant awards of approximately \$3,828,000, loan proceeds in the amount of \$2,511,743 for MLOP Master Plan, non-ad valorem revenues totaling \$1,668,617 from the newly acquired Special Taxing Districts, increase in ad valorem taxes of \$436,100, and the remaining \$286,119 across the various funds. The details of the increase are discussed later in this memorandum.

FY2018-19 Proposed Budget  
September 4, 2018

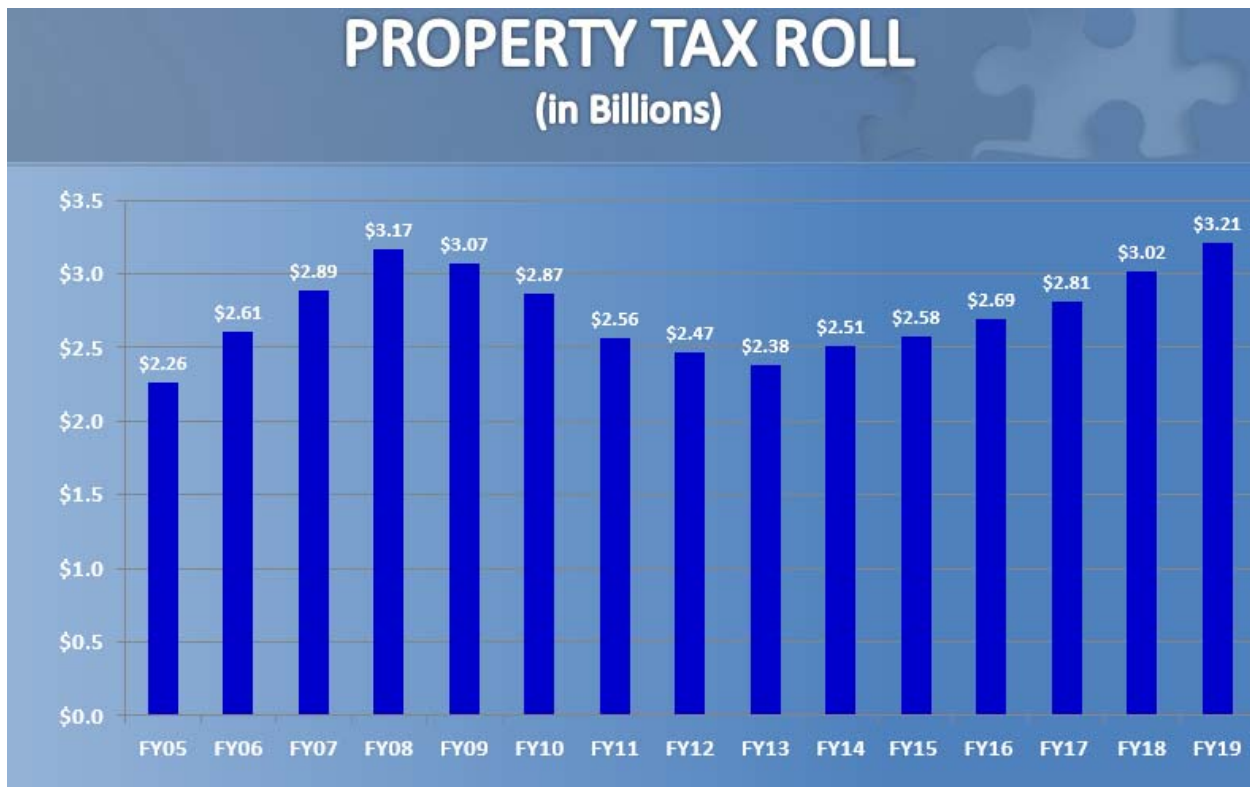
| <b>BUDGET SUMMARY</b><br><b>Town of Miami Lakes - FY2018-19</b><br><b>THE PROPOSED OPERATING BUDGET EXPENDITURES OF THE TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES ARE 21.0% MORE THAN LAST YEAR'S TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURES</b> |                   |                       |                                   |                   |                       |                         |                       |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Millage per \$1,000</b><br><b>General Fund Millage: 2.3353</b><br><i>The General Fund Millage is 5.24 percent higher than the State defined Rolled Back Rate</i>                                          |                   |                       |                                   |                   |                       |                         |                       |                   |
| ESTIMATED REVENUES                                                                                                                                                                                           | General Fund      | Special Revenue Funds | Electric Utility Tax Revenue Fund | Debt Service Fund | Capital Projects Fund | Stormwater Utility Fund | Internal Service Fund | Total All Funds   |
| Ad Valorem Taxes: Millage per \$1,000 = 2.3353                                                                                                                                                               | 7,130,200         | -                     | -                                 | -                 | -                     | -                       | -                     | 7,130,200         |
| Non-Ad Valorem Assessment                                                                                                                                                                                    | -                 | 1,668,617             | -                                 | 0                 | -                     | -                       | -                     | 1,668,617         |
| Franchise Fees                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1,275,000         | -                     | -                                 | -                 | -                     | -                       | -                     | 1,275,000         |
| Charges for Services                                                                                                                                                                                         | -                 | -                     | -                                 | -                 | -                     | 1,100,000               | -                     | 1,100,000         |
| Utility Service Taxes                                                                                                                                                                                        | 3,287,476         | -                     | 372,745                           | -                 | -                     | -                       | -                     | 3,660,221         |
| Intergovernmental Revenue                                                                                                                                                                                    | 4,522,810         | 1,610,000             | -                                 | 179,304           | 6,416,638             | -                       | -                     | 12,728,752        |
| Licenses and Permits                                                                                                                                                                                         | 433,500           | 4,634,434             | -                                 | -                 | -                     | -                       | -                     | 5,067,934         |
| Fines & Forfeitures                                                                                                                                                                                          | 195,000           | 50,000                | -                                 | -                 | -                     | -                       | -                     | 245,000           |
| Loan Proceeds                                                                                                                                                                                                | -                 | -                     | -                                 | -                 | 2,511,773             | -                       | -                     | 2,511,773         |
| Miscellaneous Revenue                                                                                                                                                                                        | 349,190           | 225,000               | -                                 | -                 | 16,000                | 40,000                  | -                     | 630,190           |
| <b>TOTAL SOURCES</b>                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>17,193,176</b> | <b>8,188,051</b>      | <b>372,745</b>                    | <b>179,304</b>    | <b>8,944,411</b>      | <b>1,140,000</b>        | <b>-</b>              | <b>36,017,687</b> |
| Transfers In                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 59,824            | -                     | -                                 | 370,745           | 3,135,177             | -                       | 344,429               | 3,910,175         |
| Fund Balances/Reserves/Net Assets                                                                                                                                                                            | 4,403,908         | 4,419,132             | -                                 | -                 | 1,314,426             | 181,351                 | -                     | 10,318,817        |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES, TRANSFERS &amp; BALANCES</b>                                                                                                                                                              | <b>21,656,908</b> | <b>12,607,183</b>     | <b>372,745</b>                    | <b>550,049</b>    | <b>13,394,014</b>     | <b>1,321,351</b>        | <b>344,429</b>        | <b>50,246,679</b> |
| <b>ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES</b>                                                                                                                                                                                |                   |                       |                                   |                   |                       |                         |                       |                   |
| General Government                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2,751,017         | -                     | 2,000                             | -                 | -                     | -                       | 206,657               | 2,959,674         |
| Transportation                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1,261,843         | 1,223,770             | -                                 | -                 | 5,172,647             | -                       | -                     | 7,658,260         |
| Public Safety                                                                                                                                                                                                | 8,616,691         | 1,739,761             | -                                 | -                 | -                     | -                       | 92,996                | 10,449,448        |
| Parks, Recreation & Culture                                                                                                                                                                                  | 3,389,712         | 30,727                | -                                 | -                 | 4,169,398             | -                       | -                     | 7,589,837         |
| Physical Environment                                                                                                                                                                                         | -                 | -                     | -                                 | -                 | 3,837,500             | 886,346                 | -                     | 4,723,846         |
| Building, Zoning, Planning & Dev.                                                                                                                                                                            | 558,798           | 2,194,210             | -                                 | -                 | -                     | -                       | 44,776                | 2,797,784         |
| Debt Services                                                                                                                                                                                                | 48,855            | -                     | -                                 | 550,049           | -                     | 85,005                  | -                     | 683,909           |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>16,626,917</b> | <b>5,188,467</b>      | <b>2,000</b>                      | <b>550,049</b>    | <b>13,179,545</b>     | <b>971,351</b>          | <b>344,429</b>        | <b>36,862,758</b> |
| Transfers Out                                                                                                                                                                                                | 499,653           | 2,539,777             | 370,745                           | -                 | -                     | 350,000                 | -                     | 3,760,175         |
| Fund Balances/Reserves/Net Assets                                                                                                                                                                            | 4,530,338         | 4,878,939             | -                                 | -                 | 214,469               | -                       | -                     | 9,623,746         |
| <b>TOTAL APPROPRIATED EXPENDITURES, TRANSFERS, RESERVES AND BALANCES</b>                                                                                                                                     | <b>21,656,908</b> | <b>12,607,183</b>     | <b>372,745</b>                    | <b>550,049</b>    | <b>13,394,014</b>     | <b>1,321,351</b>        | <b>344,429</b>        | <b>50,246,679</b> |
| THE TENTATIVE, ADOPTED, AND/OR FINAL BUDGETS ARE ON FILE IN THE OFFICE OF THE TOWN CLERK, 8601 MAIN STREET, MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA 33014 AS A PUBLIC RECORD.                                                   |                   |                       |                                   |                   |                       |                         |                       |                   |

## I. TAX ROLL, MILLAGE RATE, AND AD VALOREM REVENUE

### Property Tax Roll Value

The estimated roll value from Miami-Dade County Property Appraiser on July 1, 2018 reflects a gross taxable value of \$3,213,878,488, which includes an increase of \$66,873,140 in new construction and improvements. As compared to the certified taxable value for the previous year of \$3,017,332,354, the July 1, 2018 figures shows an increase of \$196.5 million or 6.5%, a positive economic indicator of the continued increase in both residential and commercial property developments.

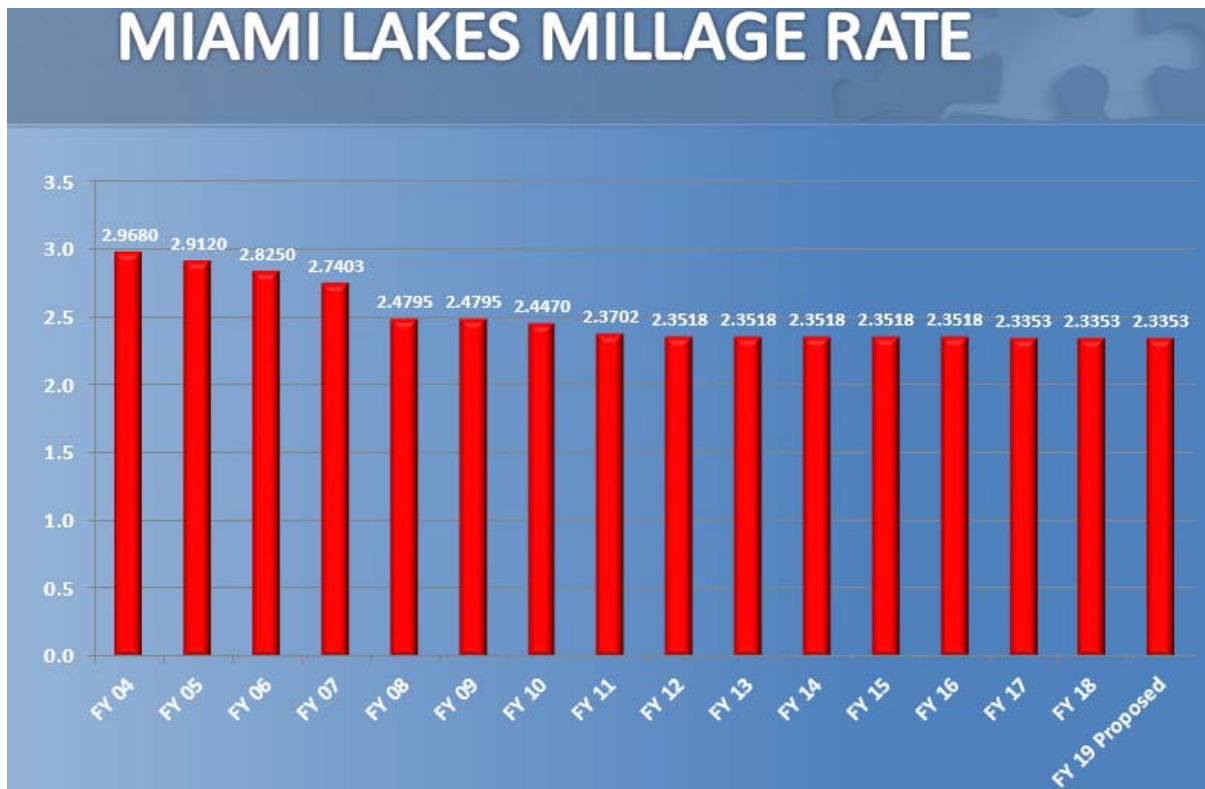
As seen in the graph below, Property Tax Roll value has been steadily on the rise since FY 2014 reflecting continuous economic recovery and growth and we have finally surpassed the FY 2008 Property Tax Roll.



### Millage Rate

At the July 17, 2018 Town Council Meeting, the Council established the proposed millage rate 'cap' at 2.3353 mills, which is \$2.3353 per \$1,000 of assessed property value, via Resolution No. 18-1557. This is the same rate as the prior fiscal year, and is the seventh lowest millage rate among the thirty-five municipalities in Miami-Dade County, and well below the statutory limit of 10.0 mills. Since its first year of incorporation, the Town has steadily reduced the millage rate, and maintained the same low rate since 2012 for five consecutive years. In 2017, the millage rate was further reduced to an all-time low of 2.3353 mills, the same as the current year's rate. For FY 2019, the Proposed Budget provides for no increase to the millage rate, remaining unchanged at 2.3353 mills for the third consecutive year.

Given the Town's strategic goals to invest in the Town's future and the expected impact of the additional homestead exemption, I believe it is prudent to retain the millage at the current rate. The chart below depicts the millage rate since the Town's incorporation.



#### **Rolled-Back Rate**

Based on the proposed millage rate of 2.3353, the rolled-back rate for FY 2019 is 2.2190. The rolled-back rate would provide the same ad valorem tax revenue as was levied during the prior year exclusive of new construction and improvements. The proposed millage rate of 2.3353 is 5.24% higher than the current year aggregate rolled-back rate. The State Department of Revenue required methodology for calculating the rolled-back rate uses the roll value after the Value Adjustment Board action. The Town's prior year final gross taxable value is \$2,990,214,426 which is \$27.1 million less than the preliminary July 1 base roll figure of \$3,017,332,354. The rolled-back rate would generate \$355,085 less in ad valorem revenue as compared to the proposed rate of 2.3353.

#### **Ad Valorem Revenue**

The FY 2018-19 Budget was developed using the proposed millage rate of 2.3353. This millage rate will generate property tax revenues or ad valorem (calculated at 95% for budget purposes) in the amount of \$7,130,200. The impact is approximately \$436,000 or 6.5% increase in ad valorem revenue for the General Fund.



## **II. FY 2018-19 BUDGET HIGHLIGHTS – BY FUND**

### **GENERAL FUND**

The FY 2018-19 Proposed General Fund Operating Budget totals \$21,658,908 and includes \$3,921,908 in unassigned fund balance which is discussed later in this memorandum. The General Fund Operating Budget is 17,735,000, an overall increase of approximately \$692,676 or 4.1% as compared to the prior year's Amended Budget. The Budget includes \$482,000 carry-over from the prior year which is allocated for litigation reserves (\$400,000), parks system and strategic plan software investment (\$45,000), social media plan (\$27,000) as approved by Town Council earlier this year, and balance from not holding special elections in August (\$10,000) due to Seat 3 went unopposed.

In addition to the core services, this year's budget provides funding for enhanced public safety in schools, increased level of service for tree trimming to provide aesthetics tree pruning along the Town's major corridors, additional mowing cycles on Palmetto Circle, parks grounds improvements, software upgrades and new platform acquisition, funding for general elections, a transfer for capital improvements towards MLOP Master Plan, infrastructure renewal and replacement sinking fund, and reserves for litigation and committees' donations. The budget also accommodates increases to health insurance cost, as well as the increased cost of base police patrol services passed through our contract with Miami-Dade County.

Given that this budget will be a transition to the new Town Manager, the following actions have been incorporated into the budget:

- The Town Manager's position is budgeted for the full year at the current rate to provide more flexibility to the Town Council.
- The Deputy Town Manager position, recently vacated, will not be filled for the first three months of the year. The position is funded as of January 1, 2019, in the event the Town Council wants to bring the new Town Manager earlier than my schedule departure date of March 31, 2019.
- The Assistant to the Town Manager will be handling the Special Taxing Districts and School Crossing Guard as part of her duties. A new vacant position will be available to the new Town Manager to re-assign duties as he or she sees fit.

A summary of the General Fund Budget is presented below comparing FY 2018-19 Proposed Budget to the FY 2017-18 Year-end Projection.

FY2018-19 Proposed Budget  
September 4, 2018

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**GENERAL FUND SUMMARY**

| ACCOUNT NAME/DEPARTMENT                                  | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>AMENDED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | VARIANCE<br>FY19 PROPOSED<br>VS.<br>FY18 PROJ.<br>\$ CHANGE | %<br>CHANGE    |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                                          |                      |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                             |                |
| Ad Valorem Taxes                                         | 6,267,176            | 6,694,100                      | 6,792,622                           | 7,130,200                       | 337,578                                                     | 5.0%           |
| Franchise Fees                                           | 925,699              | 925,000                        | 1,272,507                           | 1,275,000                       | 2,493                                                       | 0.2%           |
| Utility Service Tax                                      | 3,033,033            | 3,309,213                      | 3,189,242                           | 3,287,476                       | 98,234                                                      | 3.1%           |
| Intergovernmental Revenues                               | 4,815,291            | 4,511,100                      | 4,452,182                           | 4,522,810                       | 70,628                                                      | 1.6%           |
| Permits & Fees (Non-Building Dept.)                      | 547,118              | 597,835                        | 444,468                             | 433,500                         | (10,968)                                                    | -2.5%          |
| Fines & Forfeitures                                      | 224,887              | 200,000                        | 185,660                             | 195,000                         | 9,340                                                       | 5.0%           |
| Miscellaneous Revenues                                   | 784,637              | 259,634                        | 334,427                             | 349,190                         | 14,763                                                      | 4.4%           |
| <b>Sub-total Recurring Revenues</b>                      | <b>16,597,841</b>    | <b>16,496,882</b>              | <b>16,671,108</b>                   | <b>17,193,176</b>               | <b>522,068</b>                                              | <b>3.2%</b>    |
| Interfund Transfers                                      | 286,522              | 0                              | 16,950                              | 59,824                          | 42,874                                                      | 0.0%           |
| Prior Year Carry-Over Funds                              | 0                    | 545,442                        | 545,442                             | 482,000                         | (63,442)                                                    | -11.6%         |
| <b>Sub-total Other Revenues</b>                          | <b>286,522</b>       | <b>545,442</b>                 | <b>562,392</b>                      | <b>541,824</b>                  | <b>(20,568)</b>                                             | <b>-3.7%</b>   |
| <b>Total Revenues</b>                                    | <b>16,884,363</b>    | <b>17,042,324</b>              | <b>17,233,500</b>                   | <b>17,735,000</b>               | <b>501,500</b>                                              | <b>2.9%</b>    |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                                      |                      |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                             |                |
| Town Mayor & Council                                     | 327,469              | 369,979                        | 363,711                             | 387,870                         | 24,159                                                      | 6.6%           |
| Town Clerk                                               | 209,212              | 167,620                        | 155,996                             | 255,315                         | 99,319                                                      | 63.7%          |
| Town Attorney                                            | 559,651              | 330,000                        | 320,000                             | 230,000                         | (90,000)                                                    | -28.1%         |
| Administration                                           | 3,151,934            | 1,988,670                      | 1,956,557                           | 1,917,833                       | (38,724)                                                    | -2.0%          |
| Police and School Crossing Guards                        | 7,701,732            | 8,246,227                      | 8,200,605                           | 8,616,691                       | 416,085                                                     | 5.1%           |
| Planning and Code Compliance                             | 473,011              | 502,523                        | 478,435                             | 443,688                         | (34,746)                                                    | -7.3%          |
| Zoning                                                   | 383,720              | 120,532                        | 114,229                             | 115,110                         | 881                                                         | 0.8%           |
| Parks & Community Services                               | 2,260,213            | 2,496,966                      | 2,484,105                           | 2,560,751                       | 76,646                                                      | 3.1%           |
| Community Engagement & Outreach                          | 542,888              | 600,878                        | 554,123                             | 601,111                         | 46,988                                                      | 8.5%           |
| Special Events - Committees                              | 219,714              | 253,425                        | 230,815                             | 227,850                         | (2,965)                                                     | -1.3%          |
| Public Works                                             | 1,041,234            | 1,105,185                      | 1,026,088                           | 1,261,843                       | 235,756                                                     | 23.0%          |
| QNIP                                                     | 153,423              | 153,423                        | 153,423                             | 48,855                          | (104,568)                                                   | -68.2%         |
| Non-Departmental                                         | 87,243               | 400,000                        | 0                                   | 568,430                         | 568,430                                                     | 100.0%         |
| <b>Sub-total Expenditures</b>                            | <b>17,111,445</b>    | <b>16,735,427</b>              | <b>16,038,087</b>                   | <b>17,235,347</b>               | <b>1,197,259</b>                                            | <b>7.5%</b>    |
| Transfers Out                                            | 0                    | 306,897                        | 304,561                             | 499,653                         | 195,093                                                     | 64.1%          |
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>                                | <b>17,111,445</b>    | <b>17,042,324</b>              | <b>16,342,648</b>                   | <b>17,735,000</b>               | <b>1,392,352</b>                                            | <b>8.5%</b>    |
| <b>Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures</b> | <b>\$ (227,082)</b>  | <b>\$ 0</b>                    | <b>\$ 890,852</b>                   | <b>\$ 0</b>                     | <b>\$ (890,852)</b>                                         | <b>-100.0%</b> |

## **FACTORS AFFECTING FY 2017-18 PROPOSED BUDGET**

### **I. REVENUES**

General Fund Revenues are primarily unrestricted in nature and fund a variety of services including town administration, police patrol, general public works, community outreach and parks services. Property Taxes remain the Town's largest revenue source, comprising 41% of 2019 budgeted General Fund revenues, followed by Intergovernmental Revenues (i.e. Half-Cent Sales Tax, Communications Services Tax and State Revenue Sharing) at 26%, followed by Utility Services Taxes 19%, FPL Franchise Fees 8%, Permits and Fees 3% and the remainder from Fines and Forfeitures and other miscellaneous revenues.

The total revenues available for allocation in FY19 General Fund Budget is \$17,735,000 including carryovers. As compared to the prior year's projections and as indicated in the chart above, this represents an increase of approximately \$501,500 or 2.9%. The increase is primarily the net result of a 5% increase in Ad Valorem taxes (\$337,578), a modest increase in Utility Services Taxes (\$98,234 or 3.1%) and Intergovernmental Revenues (\$70,628 or 1.6%) which is the State estimated pass-through revenues. It should be noted that FPL Franchise Fee payment received in 2018 was \$347,507 or 38% more than the Amended Budget. All other revenue categories remain static.

### **II. EXPENSES/SIGNIFICANT BUDGET CHANGES**

The FY 2018-19 Proposed Expense Budget is \$1.39 million or 8.5% more than the prior year's projected expenses. This is a result of the carryover of funds from the prior year that was earmarked for litigation reserves (\$400,000) and specific one-time expense (\$82,000), plus the increase in revenues as mentioned above. This allows the Budget to provide for the increase in base police patrol services that is passed through the Town's contract with Miami-Dade County, as well as increases in the cost of providing services and maintenance of our infrastructure.

The significant changes affecting the Proposed Budget are described below:

- **Staffing** – The General Fund Budget includes 32.5 full-time equivalent positions, five part-time, eight seasonal and seven part-time seasonal positions. As compared to the prior year, we have transferred the Office Specialist and 50% of the cost of the Public Works Manager position that were previously funded by Stormwater Utility Fund to the General Fund to accurately reflect the duties of these positions. In addition, a new position was created, Special Projects Manager, to administer the contracts of the 6 Special Taxing Districts, School Crossing Guards and special projects, as assigned. The net effect of these changes to the General Fund is an increase of 2.5 full time equivalency.

In keeping with the business model of the Town, we continue to maintain a small professional staff with core competencies in specialized areas and contract out many of the service delivery functions when it provides long-term savings to do so.

- **FRS Contribution** – The Florida Retirement System employer contribution rate increased slightly from 7.92% to 8.26% for regular employees as of July 1, 2018. The rate increase has no significant impact to the Budget.
- **Group Health Insurance** – Based on prior years' trend, we are anticipating a 15% increase in group health insurance premium. In keeping with the Employee Retention Program, the Town has implemented various wellness activities with the goal of reducing health care premium cost and improving employee morale. (\$74,840)
- **Election Cost** – Funds have been allocated for the cost of piggy-backing on Miami-Dade County's general election for 3 Seats on the Council (\$25,000) and mail-in ballot (\$25,000) for a debt service referendum.
- **Police Services** – The Police Department's Budget of \$8,709,686 includes contracted police patrol services and the school crossing guards, and represents 49% of the General Fund operating budget, and an overall increase of approximately \$363,000 or 4.4% as compared to prior year Amended Budget. This is primarily a result of the union negotiated agreement for Miami Dade Police Department that are passed through to the Town as well as funding for enhanced police presence in schools (\$130,000). The increased cost of the base police patrol services contract for FY 2019 is \$227,000.

The chart below is a summary of net change for contracted Police Patrol Services:

| POLICE PATROL SERVICES                    | FY 2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY 2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | NET CHANGE       |             |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| - Police Salaries                         | \$4,462,451                     | \$4,590,986                      | \$128,535        | 3%          |
| - Overtime                                | 320,000                         | 320,000                          | 0                | 0%          |
| - School Security                         | 0                               | 130,000                          | 130,000          | 100%        |
| - Social Security                         | 275,252                         | 313,661                          | 38,409           | 14%         |
| - Retirement                              | 1,053,719                       | 1,118,361                        | 64,642           | 6%          |
| - Group Health Insurance                  | 637,500                         | 714,002                          | 76,502           | 12%         |
| - Other fringe benefits                   | 137,949                         | 96,647                           | (41,302)         | -30%        |
| <b>Total Personnel Services</b>           | <b>6,886,871</b>                | <b>7,283,657</b>                 | <b>396,786</b>   | <b>6%</b>   |
| <b>Fleet Maintenance &amp; Operations</b> | <b>539,878</b>                  | <b>473,350</b>                   | <b>(66,528)</b>  | <b>-12%</b> |
| <b>Insurance</b>                          | <b>282,900</b>                  | <b>266,300</b>                   | <b>(16,600)</b>  | <b>-6%</b>  |
| <b>County Overhead Cost</b>               | <b>436,351</b>                  | <b>479,693</b>                   | <b>43,342</b>    | <b>10%</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL PATROL SERVICES</b>              | <b>\$8,146,000</b>              | <b>\$8,503,000</b>               | <b>\$357,000</b> | <b>4.4%</b> |

- **Legal Fee Settlement/Reserves** – A reserve for the potential settlement of legal fees in the case of Michael Pizzi vs town of Miami Lakes is included in Non-Departmental. This amount is the balance carried over from the prior year's reserve for legal fees (\$400,000).
- **Inter-fund Reimbursements** – During the normal course of business, the General Fund provides administrative, legal, accounting and technical support to the proprietary and special revenue funds. As such, these Funds reimburse the General Fund a percentage of total cost for services provided, which is shown as a reimbursement to salaries in Administration Department for transparency purposes. These include the Building Department (\$235,682), Stormwater Utility (\$105,000), CITT Peoples Transportation Plan (\$60,750) and the six Special Taxing Districts (\$127,428).
- **Committees** – The FY 2019 Budget provides for a total allocation of \$227,850 to the Committees, which is at the same level as the prior year. However, the following committees have requested increases totaling \$44,550 in their budgets, justifications of which were presented to Council at the 2<sup>nd</sup> Budget Workshop held on July 10, 2018 as follows: Cultural Affairs - \$8,200, Economic Development - \$2,800, Elderly Affairs - \$7,400, Neighborhood Improvement - \$700, Public Safety - \$1,900, Veterans - \$6,300, and Youth Activity Task Force - \$17,250. Consequently, the Budget provides \$44,000 which will be held in reserves in the event donations are received to offset the requested increases.
- **Facilities Renewal and Replacement Plan** – With the construction of the new facilities and improvements to parks facilities and structures, staff has developed a work plan to fund a long-term renewal and replacement schedule for major repairs and enhancements. To implement this program, a sinking fund will be required for an annual contribution of \$150,000. The FY19 Budget provides funds for the first annual payment.
- **Transfers** - The Budget provides for the transfer of funds to the Capital Projects Fund (\$200,000) for MLOP Master Plan project, and to the Facilities Maintenance Fund (\$299,653) for the General Fund's portion of Government Center facility maintenance.

### III. FUND BALANCE

In accordance with the Town's audited financials as reported in the FY 2016-17 Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR), the General Fund unassigned fund balance at the beginning of FY 2017-18 is \$4,349,056. During the year, Council earmarked/assigned \$836,000 for Hurricane Irma expenses that are not expected to be reimbursed by FEMA, and at the end of the year, FY 2018 operations are estimated to result in a surplus of approximately \$890,852. This increases the General Fund's unassigned fund balance to \$4,403,908.

The estimated surplus at the end of FY 2017-18 (\$890,852) is mostly from not spending the full amount of litigation reserves, the increase in FPL Franchise Fees. As such, the FY 2018-19 Budget includes \$482,000 carry-over from the prior year fund balance to re-program the litigation reserves (\$400,000), invest in parks system and strategic plan software (\$45,000), social media plan (\$27,000) and election cost (\$10,000). This reduces the unassigned fund balance to \$3,921,908.

The Town's reserve policy ordinance requires that we maintain 15% of budgeted general fund expenditures on hand as a reserve whenever possible. Given that, \$2,660,250 from the fund balance is required to remain as Reserves, which leaves the Town with an undesignated or unrestricted reserve of \$1,261,658.

#### IV. UNFUNDED NEEDS/UNADDRESSED ITEMS

The FY 2018-19 Proposed General Fund Budget does not include funding for various projects and initiatives identified as priorities or are necessary for operational purposes. These include:

- **Merit/Cost of Living Increases \$52,000** – As a result of salary surveys conducted in 2017, an employee retention plan was developed which provided for a 2% cost of living adjustment in 2017 and 2018. This year's budget does not include an across the board adjustment for additional compensation or cost of living increase.
- **West Lakes Neighborhood Reforestation Program \$100,000** – The Beautification Master Plan has identified trees per street for reforestation in the West Lakes neighborhood for a total of \$500,000 phased over a 5-year period. The goal is to enhance the visual appearance of the neighborhood by removing invasive swale trees and installing native trees consistent with the Town's Tree Management Plan. This project was funded for 2 consecutive years in FY17 and FY18 from general funds (\$166,500) and grant awards (\$33,500) for the removal and replacement of 2/5 of the canopy. Additional funding is required at \$100,000 each year over the next 3 years to complete the program.
- **New Virtual Town Hall (website) \$60,000** – Funding is required to develop and brand Miamilakes-fl.gov as a technology hub for all digital services available to key stakeholders including businesses, residents, visitors, employees and government. This will encourage citizenship engagement, web traffic, social media engagement, reduce walk-in, phone calls and customer service hours.
- **Sustainability Action Plan \$15,000** – A sustainable city is one that builds economic, environmental, and social prosperity while ensuring it has essential resources for future generations. The goal is to reduce energy consumption, conserve resources, support economic growth and enhance quality of life. Funds are required to contract with a consultant to perform a sustainability study to taking steps towards a greener, more resilient and sustainable Miami Lakes.

- **Healthy Miami Lakes Master Plan \$10,000** – One of the goals of the 2025- Strategic Master Plan is to improve the health and vitality of residents of all ages through sports and wellness. Funding is required to contract with a consultant to develop a master plan for the entire community to include seniors, special needs and young adults.
- **Smart Cities Strategic Road Map \$25,000** – A goal of the 2025 Strategic Master Plan is for the Town to achieve national recognition as a model town for creativity, education, innovation, use of technology, and safety. The Town Council agrees by way of Resolution 17-1441 approved in May 2017 that it is in the best interest of the Town to pursue and develop a Smart Cities Strategic Road Map that will allow the Town to develop policy and identify potential public and private funding opportunities for these initiatives. Funds are required to contract with a consultant to develop this road map.

**The total unfunded projects in FY 2018-19 for the General Fund is \$262,000.**

### **SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS**

**Building Department Fund** – The Building Department’s FY19 Proposed Budget is \$4,814,366. This budget reflects a decrease in revenues of approximately \$518,000 or 18% as the new residential construction and development that began in FY 2016 has begun to taper off. Notwithstanding, construction and development continues to be steady and robust, and as such, we are anticipating \$2.3 million in revenues from building permit activities. The operating cost of the Building Department including staffing and inspections services is \$2,238,986, and the Fund reflects a healthy fund balance of \$2,575,380.

**Impact Fees Fund** – This Fund includes parks, public safety and a contribution in lieu of road impact fees from new developments including Senior Village, Lucida, Royal Oaks Island and the Alari Office Building. Revenues from these developments including carry-over from prior year and interest income are estimated at \$2,391,995 from parks impact fees, \$430,597 from public safety impact fees, and \$641,934 contribution from developer in lieu of road impact fees. The total FY 2018-19 Proposed Budget is \$3,464,523 and can only be used to fund the cost of additional capital resources required to maintain and accommodate projected population growth due to new development. Funds are allocated for Senior Center Interior Buildout (\$500,000), MLOP Master Plan Implementation (\$328,743), license plate recognition software and mobile speed radar (\$245,000), widening of NW67th Avenue (\$489,934) and the adaptive signalization project (\$152,000). This Fund has a reserve of \$1,748,846.

**Mobility Fee Trust Account Fund** – Per Ordinance #16-192, the mobility fee is restricted for infrastructure capital improvements and improving the multimodal network included in the Town’s Capital Improvement Element (CIE) of the Comprehensive Plan. Revenues are estimated at \$335,000 from Lucida, Royal Oaks Island, 77<sup>th</sup> Court Office Building Alari Office Building Garage development. Funds are appropriated for an update on the alternative to concurrency

system (\$20,500) and a transfer to Capital Projects Fund for construction of Business Park East (NW 60<sup>th</sup> Avenue). This Fund has no reserves.

**People's Transportation Plan** – The total proposed budget for FY 2018-19 is \$1,102,122 and includes 80% share of revenues from the half-cent discretionary sales surtax (\$975,000), prior year carry-over funds (\$122,122) and interest income (\$5,000). The budget provides for staffing at 50% of cost to manage the programs for planning, mobility and implementation of the Transportation Summit initiatives. The budget also includes funding for street lighting utilities and its maintenance (\$324,400), funds for traffic studies as needed and other transportation related activities. A transfer of \$650,000 to the Capital Projects Fund is budgeted for NW 59 Avenue extension project (\$500,000) and the roadway portion of Royal Oaks drainage and roadway improvement (\$150,000). This fund has no reserves.

**Transit** – The budget includes the 20% share of revenues from the half-cent discretionary sales surtax (\$240,000) and prior year carry-over funds (\$144,888) for a total budget of \$384,888. These funds are restricted for transit operations and cover the full cost of operating the on-demand/flex route circulator service, and maintenance of bus shelters and bus stop signs. Staffing is funded at 50% of cost to manage the program, transit and traffic issues. This fund has a reserve of \$28,741.

**Transportation Gas Tax Fund** – Funding is restricted for transportation related activities that include sidewalk replacement, pothole repairs, pressure cleaning of the rights of ways, road striping and signs, etc. At the proposed budget of \$506,940, the Town will maintain the same level of service as the prior year with a reserve of \$111,940.

**Special Taxing Districts** – In 2014, Town residents who were living within special taxing districts in the Town of Miami Lakes expressed interest in transferring these services to the Town with the goal of receiving hometown services. On November 8, 2016, Miami-Dade County voters approved a Charter Amendment authorizing a municipality to act as the governing body for special taxing districts within their municipalities. Once the amendment was approved, the residents of six special taxing districts within the Town presented a petition to be transferred from the County, and the Town Council approved the request on September 5, 2017. On January 21, 2018, elections within the districts' boundaries were conducted via mail-in ballot. All six districts received a majority vote ratifying the transfer to the Town.

The Town organized public meetings with the resident of each district to discuss preferred level of services and the preliminary rates. Their recommendations are included in the Proposed Budget for Fiscal Year 2018-19.



### **DEBT SERVICE FUND**

The Debt Service Fund for FY 2018-19 now only includes the Series 2010, Special Obligation Bond interest payment (\$548,499) and fees (\$1,550) for Government Center, which is funded by the Electric Utility Tax revenues of \$370,745 and Federal Direct Payment subsidy (interest reimbursement) estimated at \$179,304.

### **CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND**

The Five-Year Capital Improvement Program aligns with the Town's 2025 Strategic Plan. Mobility remains the Town's #1 strategic goal. For FY 2018-19, investment in transportation projects represent 40% of the Capital Improvement Program, followed by 31% investment in parks and facilities improvements, and 29% investment in stormwater improvements. The Capital Projects Budget totals \$13,394,014 and projects are grouped into the three categories as summarized below:

- **Parks and Facilities Improvements** - Parks capital improvements for FY 2018-19 total \$4,169,398 and include funds to begin construction on MLOP Master Plan (\$3,159,398), for the Senior Center Interior Build-out (\$500,000); ROP LED Light Retrofit of two sports fields (\$250,000); replace roof and air condition unit at MLOP Storage Facility (80,000); Par 3 Park design (\$150,000) and to redevelop the SW vacant parcel at Royal Oaks Park for passive community use (\$30,000). Funds are available from loan proceeds, grant award, Parks Impact Fees and developer's contribution for parks improvements.
- **Transportation Improvements** – Revenue sources for transportation improvements include Local Option Gas Tax, FDOT Grants, County Investment Grant Program, Peoples' Transportation Plan (PTP 80%), Mobility Fees, Developer's Contribution in lieu of Road Impact Fees, Interest Income for a total of \$5,360,149. This amount is appropriated among various projects including NW 59<sup>th</sup> Avenue Extension that includes the Public Works Storage Yard and the Boat Yard (\$2,340,500), complete street implementation at Business Park East on NW 60<sup>th</sup> Avenue (\$1,115,000), construction of Safe Routes to School (\$685,400), Palmetto and NW 67<sup>th</sup> Avenue Widening (\$441,747) in conjunction with Windmill Gate Road improvements (\$190,000), milling and resurfacing of Miami Lakeway South between NE 67<sup>th</sup> Avenue and Lake Candlewood Court (\$200,000), and a study of SMART ideas to improve transportation within the Town (\$50,000).
- **Stormwater Improvements** – Three major projects are budgeted for FY 2018-19: West Lake Drainage and Roadway Improvement- Phase III (\$1,962,500); Royal Oaks Drainage and Roadway Improvement – Phase 1 (\$1,000,000) as well as Phase II of the Canal Bank Stabilization project (\$875,000) on NW 170<sup>th</sup> Street, from the eastern property line of 7831 NW 169 Terrace continuing westbound for approximately 3,200 linear feet. Revenue

sources for these projects include a DHA/FEMA Grant, FDEP Grant, State of Florida legislative appropriation, Stormwater Utility Fees and PTP 80% funds.

### **STORMWATER UTILITY FUND**

Stormwater Utility fees for FY 2018-19 are essentially at the same level as the prior year. The Budget totals \$1,321,351 and includes an appropriation to acquire an asset management software (\$44,000) and a transfer to the Capital Projects Fund (\$350,000) towards funding Royal Oaks Drainage and Roadway Improvement project.

### **FACILITY MAINTENANCE FUND**

This internal service fund captures all costs associated with the operations, maintenance and repairs of the Town's Government Center. The cost of centralized services is allocated among the General Fund's Administration and Police Departments, and the Building Department Fund. The FY 2018-19 Budget totals \$344,429.

### **Conclusion**

We are pleased to present a structurally balanced budget that provides a responsible allocation of public resources that maintains the Town of Miami Lakes as a safe, attractive and vibrant community. This budget adequately provides for the operational needs of the Town with no increase to the millage rate. Notwithstanding, the cost of doing business continues to increase, public safety, healthcare, construction and maintenance services continue to rise, and the Town's capital infrastructure must be maintained and improved. There are challenges expected in the coming years and we will need to foster a climate that promotes economic development as well as explore new revenue initiatives beyond ad valorem to be able to accomplish the goals set forth by the 2025 Strategic Plan. As such, we remain committed to managing our resources in a financially stable manner and continue to offer exceptional quality of service to our residents.

# Attachment 1

## TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES FY 2018-19 Proposed Budget Summary of Changes

| ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION | PROPOSED<br>BUDGET AT<br>FIRST HEARING | PROPOSED<br>BUDGET AT<br>SECOND HEARING | NET CHANGE<br>INCREASE/<br>(DECREASE) |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|

### GENERAL FUND

|                                              |             |             |                     |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|
| <b>Total Revenues</b>                        |             |             | <b>\$17,735,000</b> |
| Current Ad Valorem Taxes                     | \$7,130,200 | \$7,061,200 | (\$69,000)          |
| Delinquent Ad Valorem Taxes                  | \$0         | \$50,000    | \$50,000            |
| Utility Service Tax - Electricity            | \$2,812,476 | \$2,850,501 | \$38,025            |
| Interfund Transfer from Special Revenue Fund | \$59,824    | \$0         | (\$59,824)          |
| <b>Total Revenues</b>                        |             |             | <b>\$17,694,201</b> |

|                                         |             |            |                     |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------|------------|---------------------|
| <b>Total Expenses</b>                   |             |            | <b>\$17,735,000</b> |
| Transfer to Capital - MLOP Master Plan  | \$200,000   | \$106,000  | (\$94,000)          |
| Routine Litigation allocation           | \$80,000    | \$50,000   | (\$30,000)          |
| Social Media Plan Implementation        | \$27,000    | \$0        | (\$27,000)          |
| Strategic Plan Software                 | \$15,000    | \$0        | (\$15,000)          |
| Mayor/Council Travel and Per Diem       | \$15,000    | \$10,000   | (\$5,000)           |
| Cost of Living Adjustment 2.3%          | \$0         | \$62,067   | \$62,067            |
| Salary Adjustments                      | \$0         | \$45,657   | \$45,657            |
| Insurance Adjustment                    | \$210,000   | \$226,083  | \$16,083            |
| Stormwater allocation for Admin support | (\$105,000) | (\$98,606) | \$6,394             |
| <b>Total Expenses</b>                   |             |            | <b>\$17,694,201</b> |

### SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS

#### SPECIAL REVENUES - OTHER

|                                              |           |           |                  |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------|
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>                    |           |           | <b>\$300,000</b> |
| Transfer to General Fund for Police Security | \$59,824  | \$0       | (\$59,824)       |
| Contingency for Education                    | \$240,176 | \$300,000 | \$59,824         |
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>                    |           |           | <b>\$300,000</b> |

#### TRANSIT (PTP 20%)

|                                       |          |          |                  |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>             |          |          | <b>\$384,888</b> |
| Cost of Living Adjustment 2.3%        | \$0      | \$1,047  | \$1,047          |
| Transit Bus and Bus Shelter Insurance | \$26,600 | \$29,896 | \$3,296          |
| Contingency                           | \$28,741 | \$24,398 | (\$4,343)        |
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>             |          |          | <b>\$384,888</b> |

#### TRANSPORTATION (PTP 80%)

|                                 |         |         |                    |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>       |         |         | <b>\$1,102,122</b> |
| Cost of Living Adjustment 2.3%  | \$0     | \$1,047 | \$1,047            |
| Greenway Repair and Maintenance | \$6,925 | \$5,878 | (\$1,047)          |
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>       |         |         | <b>\$1,102,122</b> |

#### BUILDING DEPARTMENT FUND

|                                                |             |             |                    |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>                      |             |             | <b>\$4,814,366</b> |
| Cost of Living Adjustment 2.3%                 | \$0         | \$32,037    | \$32,037           |
| Property, Liability and Workers Comp Insurance | \$42,900    | \$62,327    | \$19,427           |
| Contingency                                    | \$2,575,380 | \$2,523,916 | (\$51,464)         |
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>                      |             |             | <b>\$4,814,366</b> |

# Attachment 1

## TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES FY 2018-19 Proposed Budget Summary of Changes

| ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION | PROPOSED<br>BUDGET AT<br>FIRST HEARING | PROPOSED<br>BUDGET AT<br>SECOND HEARING | NET CHANGE<br>INCREASE/<br>(DECREASE) |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|

### CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND - PARKS IMPROVEMENTS

|                                                 |             |             |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| <b>Total Revenues</b>                           |             |             | <b>\$4,169,398</b> |
| Transfer from General Fund for MLOP Master Plan | \$200,000   | \$106,000   | (\$94,000)         |
| Short Term Loan Program                         | \$2,511,773 | \$2,605,773 | \$94,000           |
| <b>Total Revenues</b>                           |             |             | <b>\$4,169,398</b> |

|                           |             |             |                    |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| <b>Total Expenditures</b> |             |             | <b>\$4,169,398</b> |
| MLOP Master Plan          | \$3,159,398 | \$3,159,398 | \$0                |
| <b>Total Expenditures</b> |             |             | <b>\$4,169,398</b> |

### STORMWATER UTILITY FUND

|                                                |           |          |                    |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|--------------------|
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>                      |           |          | <b>\$1,321,351</b> |
| Cost of Living Adjustment 2.3%                 | \$0       | \$4,376  | \$4,376            |
| Property, Liability and Workers Comp Insurance | \$10,200  | \$16,594 | \$6,394            |
| Stormwater Administration Expense              | \$105,000 | \$98,606 | (\$6,394)          |
| Asset Management Software and Licenses         | \$44,600  | \$40,224 | (\$4,376)          |
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>                      |           |          | <b>\$1,321,351</b> |

### FACILITIES MAINTENANCE FUND

|                                |          |          |                  |
|--------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>      |          |          | <b>\$344,429</b> |
| Cost of Living Adjustment 2.3% | \$0      | \$4,376  | \$1,577          |
| Utilities                      | \$66,740 | \$65,163 | (\$1,577)        |
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>      |          |          | <b>\$344,429</b> |

**ORDINANCE NO. 2018-\_\_**

**AN ORDINANCE OF THE TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA, ADOPTING THE MILLAGE RATE OF THE TOWN FOR THE FISCAL YEAR COMMENCING OCTOBER 1, 2018 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 2019, PURSUANT TO SECTION 200.065, FLORIDA STATUTES; PROVIDING FOR DIRECTIONS TO TAX COLLECTOR; PROVIDING FOR NOTICE; PROVIDING FOR CONFLICTS; PROVIDING FOR SEVERABILITY; AND PROVIDING FOR AN EFFECTIVE DATE.**

**WHEREAS**, pursuant to Section 200.065, Florida Statutes, the Miami-Dade County Property Appraiser (“Property Appraiser”) has certified the taxable value within the Town of Miami Lakes (the “Town”) for the year 2018 which includes all real property within the Town; and

**WHEREAS**, on July 17, 2018, the Town Council adopted Resolution No. 18-1557 determining the tentative millage rate of 2.3353 mills for the fiscal year commencing October 1, 2018 and further scheduled public hearings on the millage rate as required by Section 200.065, Florida Statutes, the first hearing to be held on Tuesday, September 4, 2018 at 5:05 P.M., and the second to be held on Tuesday, September 18, 2018 at 6:30 P.M. at Miami Lakes Government Center, 6601 Main Street, Miami Lakes, Florida 33014; and

**WHEREAS**, on Tuesday, September 4, 2016 at 5:05 P.M. at Miami Lakes Government Center, 6601 Main Street, Miami Lakes, Florida 33014 at the first hearing, the Town Council passed a proposed millage rate of 2.3127 mills, a reduction from the tentative millage rate; and

**WHEREAS**, the Town Council and the Town Manager have reviewed the proposed Fiscal Year 2018-2019 Budget for the Town and have considered an estimate of the necessary expenditures contemplated for in the Budget and have determined that the levy set forth below provides the necessary funds for such expenditures.

**NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED BY THE TOWN COUNCIL OF THE TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA, AS FOLLOWS:**

**Section 1. Recitals.** The foregoing recitals are true and correct and are incorporated herein by this reference.

**Section 2. Declaration and Adoption of Proposed Millage Rate.** The proposed millage rate for the Town of Miami Lakes for fiscal year 2018-2019 is declared to be ~~2.3353~~ 2.3127 mills, which is ~~\$2.3353~~ \$2.3127 per \$1,000.00 of assessed property within the Town of Miami Lakes.

**Section 3. Computation of Rolled-Back Rate.** The current year rolled-back rate, as computed pursuant to Section 200.065, Florida Statutes, is 2.2190 mills, which is \$2.2190 per \$1,000.00 of assessed property within the Town of Miami Lakes. The current year proposed millage rate of ~~2.3353~~ 2.3127 mills is ~~5.24%~~ 4.22% higher than the rolled-back rate.

**Section 4. Direction to Tax Collector.** The Tax Collector is directed to proceed with the collection and enforcement of the taxes levied herein as authorized by law.

**Section 5. Notice.** The Town Clerk is directed to forward copies of this Ordinance within three (3) days after adoption of same to the Property Appraiser, the County Tax Collector, and the Florida Department of Revenue.

**Section 6. Conflicts.** All sections or parts of sections of the Town Code that conflict with this Ordinance are repealed to the extent of such conflict.

**Section 7. Severability.** The provisions of this Ordinance are declared to be severable and if any section, subsection, sentence, clause, provision or phrase of this Ordinance shall for any reason be held to be invalid or unconstitutional, such decision shall not affect the validity of the remaining sections, sentences, clauses, and phrases of this Ordinance, but they shall remain in effect, it being the legislative intent that this Ordinance shall stand notwithstanding the invalidity of any part.

**Section 8. Effective date.** This Ordinance shall be effective upon adoption on second reading.

**THIS SPACE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK**

**FIRST READING**

The foregoing ordinance was offered by Vice Mayor Mingo who moved its adoption on first reading. The motion was seconded by Councilmember Collazo and upon being put to a vote, the vote was as follows:

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Mayor Manny Cid                | Yes |
| Vice Mayor Frank Mingo         | Yes |
| Councilmember Luis Collazo     | Yes |
| Councilmember Tim Daubert      | Yes |
| Councilmember Ceasar Mestre    | Yes |
| Councilmember Nelson Rodriguez | No  |
| Councilmember Marilyn Ruano    | Yes |

Passed and adopted on first reading this 4<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2018.

**THIS SPACE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK**

Changes between First and Second Reading shall be reflected by ~~strike-throughs~~ for deletions and underlining for additions.

## SECOND READING

The foregoing ordinance was offered by \_\_\_\_\_ who moved its adoption on second reading. The motion was seconded by \_\_\_\_\_ and upon being put to a vote, the vote was as follows:

|                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Mayor Manny Cid                | _____ |
| Vice Mayor Frank Mingo         | _____ |
| Councilmember Luis Collazo     | _____ |
| Councilmember Tim Daubert      | _____ |
| Councilmember Ceasar Mestre    | _____ |
| Councilmember Nelson Rodriguez | _____ |
| Councilmember Marilyn Ruano    | _____ |

Passed and adopted on second reading this 18<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2018.

---

Manny Cid  
MAYOR

Attest:

---

Gina Inguanzo  
TOWN CLERK

Approved as to form and legal sufficiency:

---

Raul Gastesi, Jr., Esq.  
Gastesi & Associates, P.A.  
TOWN ATTORNEY





## **Town of Miami Lakes Memorandum**

---

**To:** Honorable Mayor and Town Councilmembers  
**From:** Alex Rey, Town Manager  
**Subject:** Adoption of Budget for Fiscal Year 2018-19  
**Date:** 9/18/2018

---

### **Recommendation:**

It is recommended that the Town Council adopt the Fiscal Year 2018-19 Budget as amended on second reading and presented in Exhibit A to the Ordinance.

### **Background:**

The Town Manager's FY 2018-19 Budget Message presented at the First Budget Hearing on September 4, 2018 is attached for reference.

### **CHANGES FROM FIRST READING**

There are three modifications made to the Proposed Fiscal Year 2018-19 Budget as directed by Town Council at the First Budget Hearing held on September 4, 2018. These modifications include 1) reducing the millage rate, 2) restoring the Dunnwoody Lake developer's contribution for education to the full amount, and 3) provide for a cost of living adjustment. Staff was also directed to provide recommendations to accommodate these changes in the FY 2018-19 Operating Budget.

In addition to the above modifications, the Budget was also adjusted for the increase in General Liability and Public Officials and Employment Practices Liability insurance, as well as a reallocation of funds for events within the Committees' Budgets.

The changes are described below and summarized in the attachment to this memorandum.

#### **1) Reduction of Millage Rate – \$69,000**

Staff was directed to reduce the millage rate by \$69,000 from 2.3353 mills to 2.3127 mills, which is \$2.3127 per \$1,000 of assessed property value. This millage rate of 2.3127 is 4.22% higher than the

rolled-back rate of 2.2190 and is expected to generate property tax revenues or ad valorem in the amount of \$7,061,200 calculated at 95% for budget purposes.

The rolled-back rate would generate \$286,183 less in ad valorem revenue as compared to the proposed millage rate of 2.3127.

## **2) Restore Developer's Contribution – \$59,824**

The FY 2018-19 Proposed Budget includes \$130,000 for enhanced police presence at Bob Graham Educational Center and Miami Lakes K-8 public schools. This was initially funded by Miami-Dade County School Board (\$70,176) and a transfer from the Dunnwoody developer's contribution for education purposes (\$59,824) to supplement the cost of police security.

However, at the first Budget Hearing, staff was directed to reverse the \$59,824 and restore the Developer's Contribution to the full amount of \$300,000, as it was intended to be spent for educational purposes for improvements to impacted schools in the Town, as well as youth related educational prog

## **3) Cost of Living Adjustment (COLA) – 2.3%**

Presently, the FY 2018-19 Proposed Budget does not include a cost of living adjustment for employees. Staff was directed to include a 2.3% COLA across the board effective October 1, 2018. This equates to \$62,067 for the General Fund, \$2,094 for Transit /Transportation, \$32,037 for Building Department employees, \$4,376 for Stormwater and \$1,577 for Facilities Maintenance Fund.

## **4) Insurance Adjustment - \$45,200**

The Property, Casualty and Liability Insurance for FY2018-19 increased 15.3% for a total annual premium of \$334,891. This includes property (\$75,574), general liability (\$95,236), public officials (\$106,250), workers compensation (\$18,565), automobile (\$14,875), and other (\$24,391). The Budget as proposed on Second Reading has been adjusted for the increase in premium in the amount of \$45,200 and apportioned among the General Fund (\$16,083), Transit-PTP 20% (\$3,296), Building Department Fund (\$19,427) and Stormwater Utility Fund (\$6,394).

## **5) Committees' Budget Reallocation - \$0**

The Elderly Affairs Committee, Public Safety Committee and Youth Activity Task Force have requested to reallocate funds for events and activities within their respective budgets. This redistribution of funds has no impact to the Committees' budgets and is reflected in the attachment to the Ordinance – Exhibit A.

The above items represent a net decrease of \$40,799 to the FY 2018-19 Proposed General Fund Operating Budget to \$17,694,201. The line items impacted are highlighted in Attachment 1 – Summary of Changes.

## **ATTACHMENTS:**

Description

**FY 2018-19 Budget Message**

**Attachment 1 - Summary of Changes**

**Exhibit A - FY 2018-19 Budget Line Item Detail**

## **Budget Ordinance in Second Reading**



## ***TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES***

### ***MEMORANDUM***

---

**To:** Honorable Mayor and Town Councilmembers

**From:** Alex Rey, Town Manager

**Subject:** FY 2018-19 Budget Message

**Date:** September 4, 2018

---

#### **Recommendation**

It is recommended that Town Council approve the millage rate for Fiscal Year 2018-19 at 2.3353 mills, which is \$2.3353 per \$1,000 of assessed property value. This is the same millage rate as adopted for the prior year, and it remains one of the lowest millage rates in Miami-Dade County. The proposed millage rate is expected to yield \$7,130,200 in ad valorem revenue at 95% of value based on the July 1, 2018 estimated Property Tax Roll, as provided by Miami-Dade County Property Appraiser.

It is also recommended that Town Council adopt Fiscal Year 2018-19 Budget on First Reading of Ordinance, as proposed.

#### **Background**

As the Town enters a sixth year of economic growth attributed to increasing property values and new development, the positive effects of prudent financial decisions over the last few years have allowed us to invest in new community facilities, stormwater infrastructure improvements, enhanced communication and transparency, police resources to accommodate a growing population, beautification projects and improved response times to requests for service through new technologies and process improvement.

The Town's economic development goal is to reinforce, strengthen and promote the livability and sustainability of our neighborhoods, commercial and industrial areas in the face of the current economic climate and changing needs of the population. As such, maintaining the Town's credit rating remains an important part of the Town's plan for sustainable recovery and prosperity. On May 15, 2018, Moody's Investor Service upgraded the Town's bond rating from 'Aa3' to 'Aa2'. Moody's, in commenting on the basis for upgrading the ratings noted that the Town benefits from low debt and pension burdens and a strong stable financial position. Additionally, in 2017, Fitch Ratings upgraded the special obligation bonds rating from 'AA' to 'AA+'. The upgrade focused on the Town's solid revenue framework and expenditure flexibility, nominal fixed carrying costs

and low long-term liability burden. The Town's financial position will continue to remain strong with continued development, and as property values increase and generate more property tax revenues.

While the current and projected development projects bode well for the Town's future economic stability, a new challenge facing Florida municipalities is the proposed constitutional amendment (House Joint Resolution) HJR 7105 which will be placed on the November 8, 2018 ballot which, if approved, would create an additional \$25,000 exemption for homestead properties with assessed values over \$125,000. The estimated revenue loss to the Town of Miami Lakes would be approximately \$350,000 in the first year. However, it is anticipated that property values will increase, and with the addition of new construction to the Tax Roll, ad valorem revenues will also increase thus offsetting the loss from the additional homestead exemption, if passed.

In November 2015, the Town adopted a 2025 Strategic Plan that outlines six goal areas including enhanced mobility, beautification, economic development, sustainability, communication and innovation/technology. Each goal area is supported by Objectives as adopted by the Town Council. Staff has developed specific Initiatives with supporting work plans to accomplish the Goals and Objectives provided for in the 2025 Strategic Plan. Several components of the plan require funding from the General Fund, including beautification and communication initiatives. Specific initiatives discussed at the May 15<sup>th</sup> Budget Workshop are a part of the Fiscal Year 2018-19 Business Plan and included in the Proposed Budget; however, several of these initiatives are currently unfunded due to the lack of available resources, which will be discussed later in this memorandum.

## **FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**

The proposed budget is a deliberate balance of revenues and expenditures prepared in accordance with the State of Florida's Truth in Millage process and best serves the Town's prioritization for provision of core services and the Council's Strategic Plan Initiatives. It balances the Town's financial resources with current programming and service levels while maintaining a solid financial position. We were able to balance this fiscal year's budget with recurring revenues and expense savings which allow us to maintain the current level of services expected by our residents and the business community.

The total Budget for Fiscal Year 2018-19 including all Funds is \$50,246,679 as shown in the table below. This represents an increase of \$8,730,579 or 21% as compared to Fiscal Year 2017-18 Adopted Budget, which is primarily attributed to several new grant awards of approximately \$3,828,000, loan proceeds in the amount of \$2,511,743 for MLOP Master Plan, non-ad valorem revenues totaling \$1,668,617 from the newly acquired Special Taxing Districts, increase in ad valorem taxes of \$436,100, and the remaining \$286,119 across the various funds. The details of the increase are discussed later in this memorandum.

FY2018-19 Proposed Budget  
September 4, 2018

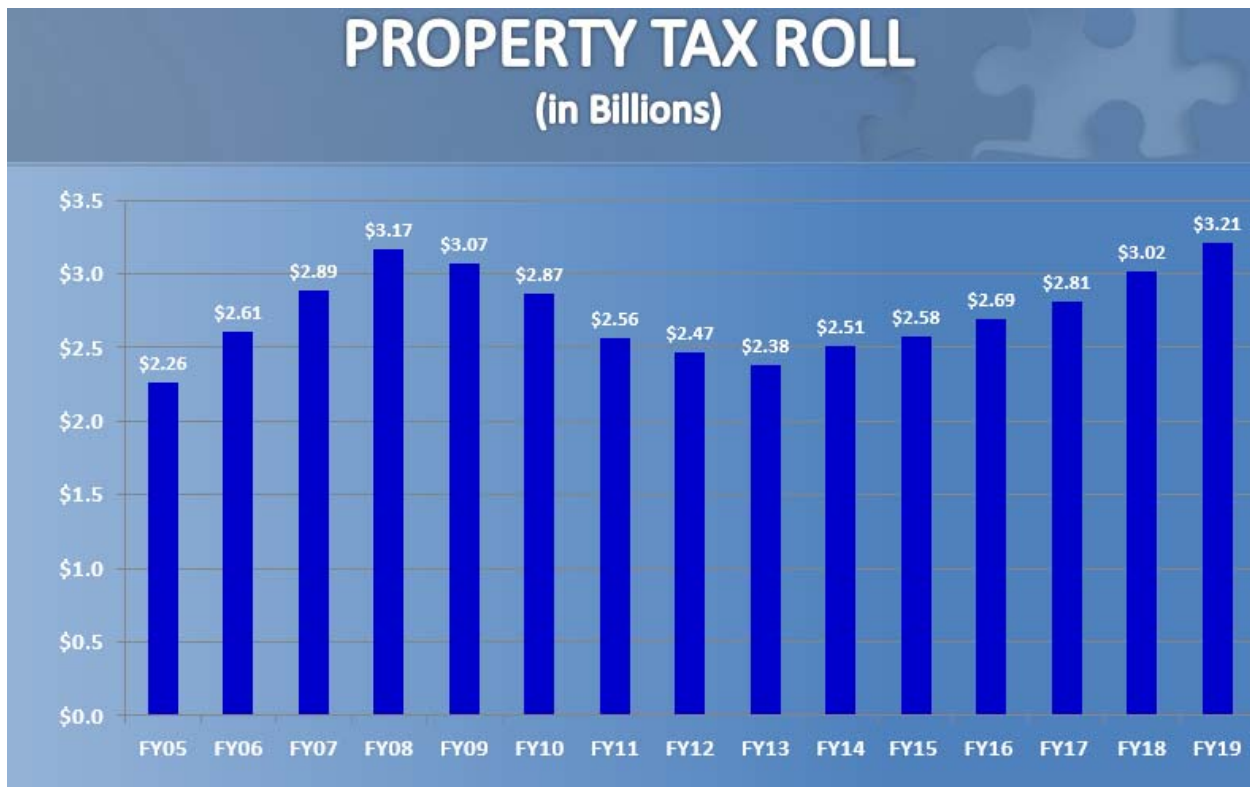
| <b>BUDGET SUMMARY</b><br><b>Town of Miami Lakes - FY2018-19</b><br><b>THE PROPOSED OPERATING BUDGET EXPENDITURES OF THE TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES ARE 21.0% MORE THAN LAST YEAR'S TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURES</b> |                   |                       |                                   |                   |                       |                         |                       |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Millage per \$1,000</b><br><b>General Fund Millage: 2.3353</b><br><i>The General Fund Millage is 5.24 percent higher than the State defined Rolled Back Rate</i>                                          |                   |                       |                                   |                   |                       |                         |                       |                   |
| ESTIMATED REVENUES                                                                                                                                                                                           | General Fund      | Special Revenue Funds | Electric Utility Tax Revenue Fund | Debt Service Fund | Capital Projects Fund | Stormwater Utility Fund | Internal Service Fund | Total All Funds   |
| Ad Valorem Taxes: Millage per \$1,000 = 2.3353                                                                                                                                                               | 7,130,200         | -                     | -                                 | -                 | -                     | -                       | -                     | 7,130,200         |
| Non-Ad Valorem Assessment                                                                                                                                                                                    | -                 | 1,668,617             | -                                 | 0                 | -                     | -                       | -                     | 1,668,617         |
| Franchise Fees                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1,275,000         | -                     | -                                 | -                 | -                     | -                       | -                     | 1,275,000         |
| Charges for Services                                                                                                                                                                                         | -                 | -                     | -                                 | -                 | -                     | 1,100,000               | -                     | 1,100,000         |
| Utility Service Taxes                                                                                                                                                                                        | 3,287,476         | -                     | 372,745                           | -                 | -                     | -                       | -                     | 3,660,221         |
| Intergovernmental Revenue                                                                                                                                                                                    | 4,522,810         | 1,610,000             | -                                 | 179,304           | 6,416,638             | -                       | -                     | 12,728,752        |
| Licenses and Permits                                                                                                                                                                                         | 433,500           | 4,634,434             | -                                 | -                 | -                     | -                       | -                     | 5,067,934         |
| Fines & Forfeitures                                                                                                                                                                                          | 195,000           | 50,000                | -                                 | -                 | -                     | -                       | -                     | 245,000           |
| Loan Proceeds                                                                                                                                                                                                | -                 | -                     | -                                 | -                 | 2,511,773             | -                       | -                     | 2,511,773         |
| Miscellaneous Revenue                                                                                                                                                                                        | 349,190           | 225,000               | -                                 | -                 | 16,000                | 40,000                  | -                     | 630,190           |
| <b>TOTAL SOURCES</b>                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>17,193,176</b> | <b>8,188,051</b>      | <b>372,745</b>                    | <b>179,304</b>    | <b>8,944,411</b>      | <b>1,140,000</b>        | <b>-</b>              | <b>36,017,687</b> |
| Transfers In                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 59,824            | -                     | -                                 | 370,745           | 3,135,177             | -                       | 344,429               | 3,910,175         |
| Fund Balances/Reserves/Net Assets                                                                                                                                                                            | 4,403,908         | 4,419,132             | -                                 | -                 | 1,314,426             | 181,351                 | -                     | 10,318,817        |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES, TRANSFERS &amp; BALANCES</b>                                                                                                                                                              | <b>21,656,908</b> | <b>12,607,183</b>     | <b>372,745</b>                    | <b>550,049</b>    | <b>13,394,014</b>     | <b>1,321,351</b>        | <b>344,429</b>        | <b>50,246,679</b> |
| <b>ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES</b>                                                                                                                                                                                |                   |                       |                                   |                   |                       |                         |                       |                   |
| General Government                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2,751,017         | -                     | 2,000                             | -                 | -                     | -                       | 206,657               | 2,959,674         |
| Transportation                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1,261,843         | 1,223,770             | -                                 | -                 | 5,172,647             | -                       | -                     | 7,658,260         |
| Public Safety                                                                                                                                                                                                | 8,616,691         | 1,739,761             | -                                 | -                 | -                     | -                       | 92,996                | 10,449,448        |
| Parks, Recreation & Culture                                                                                                                                                                                  | 3,389,712         | 30,727                | -                                 | -                 | 4,169,398             | -                       | -                     | 7,589,837         |
| Physical Environment                                                                                                                                                                                         | -                 | -                     | -                                 | -                 | 3,837,500             | 886,346                 | -                     | 4,723,846         |
| Building, Zoning, Planning & Dev.                                                                                                                                                                            | 558,798           | 2,194,210             | -                                 | -                 | -                     | -                       | 44,776                | 2,797,784         |
| Debt Services                                                                                                                                                                                                | 48,855            | -                     | -                                 | 550,049           | -                     | 85,005                  | -                     | 683,909           |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>16,626,917</b> | <b>5,188,467</b>      | <b>2,000</b>                      | <b>550,049</b>    | <b>13,179,545</b>     | <b>971,351</b>          | <b>344,429</b>        | <b>36,862,758</b> |
| Transfers Out                                                                                                                                                                                                | 499,653           | 2,539,777             | 370,745                           | -                 | -                     | 350,000                 | -                     | 3,760,175         |
| Fund Balances/Reserves/Net Assets                                                                                                                                                                            | 4,530,338         | 4,878,939             | -                                 | -                 | 214,469               | -                       | -                     | 9,623,746         |
| <b>TOTAL APPROPRIATED EXPENDITURES, TRANSFERS, RESERVES AND BALANCES</b>                                                                                                                                     | <b>21,656,908</b> | <b>12,607,183</b>     | <b>372,745</b>                    | <b>550,049</b>    | <b>13,394,014</b>     | <b>1,321,351</b>        | <b>344,429</b>        | <b>50,246,679</b> |
| THE TENTATIVE, ADOPTED, AND/OR FINAL BUDGETS ARE ON FILE IN THE OFFICE OF THE TOWN CLERK, 8601 MAIN STREET, MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA 33014 AS A PUBLIC RECORD.                                                   |                   |                       |                                   |                   |                       |                         |                       |                   |

## I. TAX ROLL, MILLAGE RATE, AND AD VALOREM REVENUE

### Property Tax Roll Value

The estimated roll value from Miami-Dade County Property Appraiser on July 1, 2018 reflects a gross taxable value of \$3,213,878,488, which includes an increase of \$66,873,140 in new construction and improvements. As compared to the certified taxable value for the previous year of \$3,017,332,354, the July 1, 2018 figures shows an increase of \$196.5 million or 6.5%, a positive economic indicator of the continued increase in both residential and commercial property developments.

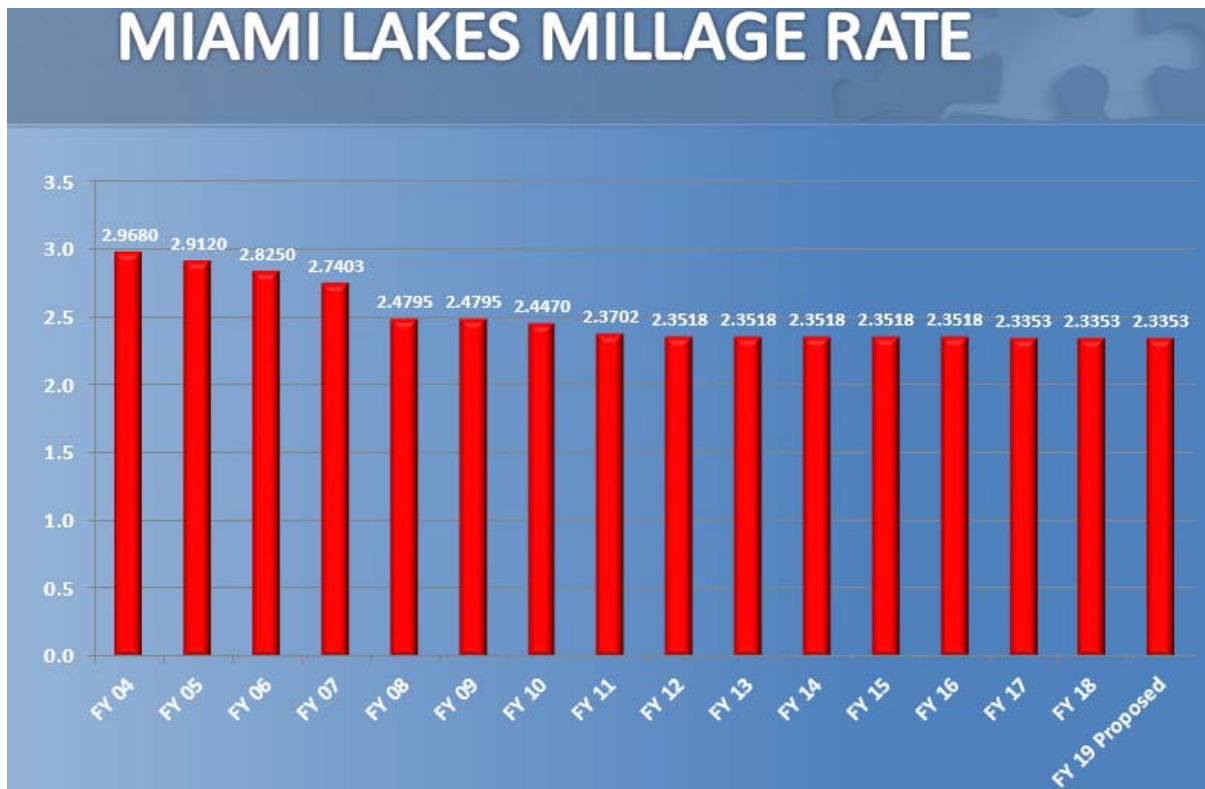
As seen in the graph below, Property Tax Roll value has been steadily on the rise since FY 2014 reflecting continuous economic recovery and growth and we have finally surpassed the FY 2008 Property Tax Roll.



### Millage Rate

At the July 17, 2018 Town Council Meeting, the Council established the proposed millage rate 'cap' at 2.3353 mills, which is \$2.3353 per \$1,000 of assessed property value, via Resolution No. 18-1557. This is the same rate as the prior fiscal year, and is the seventh lowest millage rate among the thirty-five municipalities in Miami-Dade County, and well below the statutory limit of 10.0 mills. Since its first year of incorporation, the Town has steadily reduced the millage rate, and maintained the same low rate since 2012 for five consecutive years. In 2017, the millage rate was further reduced to an all-time low of 2.3353 mills, the same as the current year's rate. For FY 2019, the Proposed Budget provides for no increase to the millage rate, remaining unchanged at 2.3353 mills for the third consecutive year.

Given the Town's strategic goals to invest in the Town's future and the expected impact of the additional homestead exemption, I believe it is prudent to retain the millage at the current rate. The chart below depicts the millage rate since the Town's incorporation.



#### **Rolled-Back Rate**

Based on the proposed millage rate of 2.3353, the rolled-back rate for FY 2019 is 2.2190. The rolled-back rate would provide the same ad valorem tax revenue as was levied during the prior year exclusive of new construction and improvements. The proposed millage rate of 2.3353 is 5.24% higher than the current year aggregate rolled-back rate. The State Department of Revenue required methodology for calculating the rolled-back rate uses the roll value after the Value Adjustment Board action. The Town's prior year final gross taxable value is \$2,990,214,426 which is \$27.1 million less than the preliminary July 1 base roll figure of \$3,017,332,354. The rolled-back rate would generate \$355,085 less in ad valorem revenue as compared to the proposed rate of 2.3353.

#### **Ad Valorem Revenue**

The FY 2018-19 Budget was developed using the proposed millage rate of 2.3353. This millage rate will generate property tax revenues or ad valorem (calculated at 95% for budget purposes) in the amount of \$7,130,200. The impact is approximately \$436,000 or 6.5% increase in ad valorem revenue for the General Fund.



## **II. FY 2018-19 BUDGET HIGHLIGHTS – BY FUND**

### **GENERAL FUND**

The FY 2018-19 Proposed General Fund Operating Budget totals \$21,658,908 and includes \$3,921,908 in unassigned fund balance which is discussed later in this memorandum. The General Fund Operating Budget is 17,735,000, an overall increase of approximately \$692,676 or 4.1% as compared to the prior year's Amended Budget. The Budget includes \$482,000 carry-over from the prior year which is allocated for litigation reserves (\$400,000), parks system and strategic plan software investment (\$45,000), social media plan (\$27,000) as approved by Town Council earlier this year, and balance from not holding special elections in August (\$10,000) due to Seat 3 went unopposed.

In addition to the core services, this year's budget provides funding for enhanced public safety in schools, increased level of service for tree trimming to provide aesthetics tree pruning along the Town's major corridors, additional mowing cycles on Palmetto Circle, parks grounds improvements, software upgrades and new platform acquisition, funding for general elections, a transfer for capital improvements towards MLOP Master Plan, infrastructure renewal and replacement sinking fund, and reserves for litigation and committees' donations. The budget also accommodates increases to health insurance cost, as well as the increased cost of base police patrol services passed through our contract with Miami-Dade County.

Given that this budget will be a transition to the new Town Manager, the following actions have been incorporated into the budget:

- The Town Manager's position is budgeted for the full year at the current rate to provide more flexibility to the Town Council.
- The Deputy Town Manager position, recently vacated, will not be filled for the first three months of the year. The position is funded as of January 1, 2019, in the event the Town Council wants to bring the new Town Manager earlier than my schedule departure date of March 31, 2019.
- The Assistant to the Town Manager will be handling the Special Taxing Districts and School Crossing Guard as part of her duties. A new vacant position will be available to the new Town Manager to re-assign duties as he or she sees fit.

A summary of the General Fund Budget is presented below comparing FY 2018-19 Proposed Budget to the FY 2017-18 Year-end Projection.

FY2018-19 Proposed Budget  
September 4, 2018

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**GENERAL FUND SUMMARY**

| ACCOUNT NAME/DEPARTMENT                                  | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>AMENDED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | VARIANCE<br>FY19 PROPOSED<br>VS.<br>FY18 PROJ.<br>\$ CHANGE | %<br>CHANGE    |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| <b>Revenues</b>                                          |                      |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                             |                |
| Ad Valorem Taxes                                         | 6,267,176            | 6,694,100                      | 6,792,622                           | 7,130,200                       | 337,578                                                     | 5.0%           |
| Franchise Fees                                           | 925,699              | 925,000                        | 1,272,507                           | 1,275,000                       | 2,493                                                       | 0.2%           |
| Utility Service Tax                                      | 3,033,033            | 3,309,213                      | 3,189,242                           | 3,287,476                       | 98,234                                                      | 3.1%           |
| Intergovernmental Revenues                               | 4,815,291            | 4,511,100                      | 4,452,182                           | 4,522,810                       | 70,628                                                      | 1.6%           |
| Permits & Fees (Non-Building Dept.)                      | 547,118              | 597,835                        | 444,468                             | 433,500                         | (10,968)                                                    | -2.5%          |
| Fines & Forfeitures                                      | 224,887              | 200,000                        | 185,660                             | 195,000                         | 9,340                                                       | 5.0%           |
| Miscellaneous Revenues                                   | 784,637              | 259,634                        | 334,427                             | 349,190                         | 14,763                                                      | 4.4%           |
| <b>Sub-total Recurring Revenues</b>                      | <b>16,597,841</b>    | <b>16,496,882</b>              | <b>16,671,108</b>                   | <b>17,193,176</b>               | <b>522,068</b>                                              | <b>3.2%</b>    |
| Interfund Transfers                                      | 286,522              | 0                              | 16,950                              | 59,824                          | 42,874                                                      | 0.0%           |
| Prior Year Carry-Over Funds                              | 0                    | 545,442                        | 545,442                             | 482,000                         | (63,442)                                                    | -11.6%         |
| <b>Sub-total Other Revenues</b>                          | <b>286,522</b>       | <b>545,442</b>                 | <b>562,392</b>                      | <b>541,824</b>                  | <b>(20,568)</b>                                             | <b>-3.7%</b>   |
| <b>Total Revenues</b>                                    | <b>16,884,363</b>    | <b>17,042,324</b>              | <b>17,233,500</b>                   | <b>17,735,000</b>               | <b>501,500</b>                                              | <b>2.9%</b>    |
| <b>Expenditures</b>                                      |                      |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                             |                |
| Town Mayor & Council                                     | 327,469              | 369,979                        | 363,711                             | 387,870                         | 24,159                                                      | 6.6%           |
| Town Clerk                                               | 209,212              | 167,620                        | 155,996                             | 255,315                         | 99,319                                                      | 63.7%          |
| Town Attorney                                            | 559,651              | 330,000                        | 320,000                             | 230,000                         | (90,000)                                                    | -28.1%         |
| Administration                                           | 3,151,934            | 1,988,670                      | 1,956,557                           | 1,917,833                       | (38,724)                                                    | -2.0%          |
| Police and School Crossing Guards                        | 7,701,732            | 8,246,227                      | 8,200,605                           | 8,616,691                       | 416,085                                                     | 5.1%           |
| Planning and Code Compliance                             | 473,011              | 502,523                        | 478,435                             | 443,688                         | (34,746)                                                    | -7.3%          |
| Zoning                                                   | 383,720              | 120,532                        | 114,229                             | 115,110                         | 881                                                         | 0.8%           |
| Parks & Community Services                               | 2,260,213            | 2,496,966                      | 2,484,105                           | 2,560,751                       | 76,646                                                      | 3.1%           |
| Community Engagement & Outreach                          | 542,888              | 600,878                        | 554,123                             | 601,111                         | 46,988                                                      | 8.5%           |
| Special Events - Committees                              | 219,714              | 253,425                        | 230,815                             | 227,850                         | (2,965)                                                     | -1.3%          |
| Public Works                                             | 1,041,234            | 1,105,185                      | 1,026,088                           | 1,261,843                       | 235,756                                                     | 23.0%          |
| QNIP                                                     | 153,423              | 153,423                        | 153,423                             | 48,855                          | (104,568)                                                   | -68.2%         |
| Non-Departmental                                         | 87,243               | 400,000                        | 0                                   | 568,430                         | 568,430                                                     | 100.0%         |
| <b>Sub-total Expenditures</b>                            | <b>17,111,445</b>    | <b>16,735,427</b>              | <b>16,038,087</b>                   | <b>17,235,347</b>               | <b>1,197,259</b>                                            | <b>7.5%</b>    |
| Transfers Out                                            | 0                    | 306,897                        | 304,561                             | 499,653                         | 195,093                                                     | 64.1%          |
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>                                | <b>17,111,445</b>    | <b>17,042,324</b>              | <b>16,342,648</b>                   | <b>17,735,000</b>               | <b>1,392,352</b>                                            | <b>8.5%</b>    |
| <b>Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures</b> | <b>\$ (227,082)</b>  | <b>\$ 0</b>                    | <b>\$ 890,852</b>                   | <b>\$ 0</b>                     | <b>\$ (890,852)</b>                                         | <b>-100.0%</b> |

## **FACTORS AFFECTING FY 2017-18 PROPOSED BUDGET**

### **I. REVENUES**

General Fund Revenues are primarily unrestricted in nature and fund a variety of services including town administration, police patrol, general public works, community outreach and parks services. Property Taxes remain the Town's largest revenue source, comprising 41% of 2019 budgeted General Fund revenues, followed by Intergovernmental Revenues (i.e. Half-Cent Sales Tax, Communications Services Tax and State Revenue Sharing) at 26%, followed by Utility Services Taxes 19%, FPL Franchise Fees 8%, Permits and Fees 3% and the remainder from Fines and Forfeitures and other miscellaneous revenues.

The total revenues available for allocation in FY19 General Fund Budget is \$17,735,000 including carryovers. As compared to the prior year's projections and as indicated in the chart above, this represents an increase of approximately \$501,500 or 2.9%. The increase is primarily the net result of a 5% increase in Ad Valorem taxes (\$337,578), a modest increase in Utility Services Taxes (\$98,234 or 3.1%) and Intergovernmental Revenues (\$70,628 or 1.6%) which is the State estimated pass-through revenues. It should be noted that FPL Franchise Fee payment received in 2018 was \$347,507 or 38% more than the Amended Budget. All other revenue categories remain static.

### **II. EXPENSES/SIGNIFICANT BUDGET CHANGES**

The FY 2018-19 Proposed Expense Budget is \$1.39 million or 8.5% more than the prior year's projected expenses. This is a result of the carryover of funds from the prior year that was earmarked for litigation reserves (\$400,000) and specific one-time expense (\$82,000), plus the increase in revenues as mentioned above. This allows the Budget to provide for the increase in base police patrol services that is passed through the Town's contract with Miami-Dade County, as well as increases in the cost of providing services and maintenance of our infrastructure.

The significant changes affecting the Proposed Budget are described below:

- **Staffing** – The General Fund Budget includes 32.5 full-time equivalent positions, five part-time, eight seasonal and seven part-time seasonal positions. As compared to the prior year, we have transferred the Office Specialist and 50% of the cost of the Public Works Manager position that were previously funded by Stormwater Utility Fund to the General Fund to accurately reflect the duties of these positions. In addition, a new position was created, Special Projects Manager, to administer the contracts of the 6 Special Taxing Districts, School Crossing Guards and special projects, as assigned. The net effect of these changes to the General Fund is an increase of 2.5 full time equivalency.

In keeping with the business model of the Town, we continue to maintain a small professional staff with core competencies in specialized areas and contract out many of the service delivery functions when it provides long-term savings to do so.

- **FRS Contribution** – The Florida Retirement System employer contribution rate increased slightly from 7.92% to 8.26% for regular employees as of July 1, 2018. The rate increase has no significant impact to the Budget.
- **Group Health Insurance** – Based on prior years' trend, we are anticipating a 15% increase in group health insurance premium. In keeping with the Employee Retention Program, the Town has implemented various wellness activities with the goal of reducing health care premium cost and improving employee morale. (\$74,840)
- **Election Cost** – Funds have been allocated for the cost of piggy-backing on Miami-Dade County's general election for 3 Seats on the Council (\$25,000) and mail-in ballot (\$25,000) for a debt service referendum.
- **Police Services** – The Police Department's Budget of \$8,709,686 includes contracted police patrol services and the school crossing guards, and represents 49% of the General Fund operating budget, and an overall increase of approximately \$363,000 or 4.4% as compared to prior year Amended Budget. This is primarily a result of the union negotiated agreement for Miami Dade Police Department that are passed through to the Town as well as funding for enhanced police presence in schools (\$130,000). The increased cost of the base police patrol services contract for FY 2019 is \$227,000.

The chart below is a summary of net change for contracted Police Patrol Services:

| POLICE PATROL SERVICES                    | FY 2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY 2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | NET CHANGE       |             |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| - Police Salaries                         | \$4,462,451                     | \$4,590,986                      | \$128,535        | 3%          |
| - Overtime                                | 320,000                         | 320,000                          | 0                | 0%          |
| - School Security                         | 0                               | 130,000                          | 130,000          | 100%        |
| - Social Security                         | 275,252                         | 313,661                          | 38,409           | 14%         |
| - Retirement                              | 1,053,719                       | 1,118,361                        | 64,642           | 6%          |
| - Group Health Insurance                  | 637,500                         | 714,002                          | 76,502           | 12%         |
| - Other fringe benefits                   | 137,949                         | 96,647                           | (41,302)         | -30%        |
| <b>Total Personnel Services</b>           | <b>6,886,871</b>                | <b>7,283,657</b>                 | <b>396,786</b>   | <b>6%</b>   |
| <b>Fleet Maintenance &amp; Operations</b> | <b>539,878</b>                  | <b>473,350</b>                   | <b>(66,528)</b>  | <b>-12%</b> |
| <b>Insurance</b>                          | <b>282,900</b>                  | <b>266,300</b>                   | <b>(16,600)</b>  | <b>-6%</b>  |
| <b>County Overhead Cost</b>               | <b>436,351</b>                  | <b>479,693</b>                   | <b>43,342</b>    | <b>10%</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL PATROL SERVICES</b>              | <b>\$8,146,000</b>              | <b>\$8,503,000</b>               | <b>\$357,000</b> | <b>4.4%</b> |

- **Legal Fee Settlement/Reserves** – A reserve for the potential settlement of legal fees in the case of Michael Pizzi vs town of Miami Lakes is included in Non-Departmental. This amount is the balance carried over from the prior year's reserve for legal fees (\$400,000).
- **Inter-fund Reimbursements** – During the normal course of business, the General Fund provides administrative, legal, accounting and technical support to the proprietary and special revenue funds. As such, these Funds reimburse the General Fund a percentage of total cost for services provided, which is shown as a reimbursement to salaries in Administration Department for transparency purposes. These include the Building Department (\$235,682), Stormwater Utility (\$105,000), CITT Peoples Transportation Plan (\$60,750) and the six Special Taxing Districts (\$127,428).
- **Committees** – The FY 2019 Budget provides for a total allocation of \$227,850 to the Committees, which is at the same level as the prior year. However, the following committees have requested increases totaling \$44,550 in their budgets, justifications of which were presented to Council at the 2<sup>nd</sup> Budget Workshop held on July 10, 2018 as follows: Cultural Affairs - \$8,200, Economic Development - \$2,800, Elderly Affairs - \$7,400, Neighborhood Improvement - \$700, Public Safety - \$1,900, Veterans - \$6,300, and Youth Activity Task Force - \$17,250. Consequently, the Budget provides \$44,000 which will be held in reserves in the event donations are received to offset the requested increases.
- **Facilities Renewal and Replacement Plan** – With the construction of the new facilities and improvements to parks facilities and structures, staff has developed a work plan to fund a long-term renewal and replacement schedule for major repairs and enhancements. To implement this program, a sinking fund will be required for an annual contribution of \$150,000. The FY19 Budget provides funds for the first annual payment.
- **Transfers** - The Budget provides for the transfer of funds to the Capital Projects Fund (\$200,000) for MLOP Master Plan project, and to the Facilities Maintenance Fund (\$299,653) for the General Fund's portion of Government Center facility maintenance.

### III. FUND BALANCE

In accordance with the Town's audited financials as reported in the FY 2016-17 Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR), the General Fund unassigned fund balance at the beginning of FY 2017-18 is \$4,349,056. During the year, Council earmarked/assigned \$836,000 for Hurricane Irma expenses that are not expected to be reimbursed by FEMA, and at the end of the year, FY 2018 operations are estimated to result in a surplus of approximately \$890,852. This increases the General Fund's unassigned fund balance to \$4,403,908.

The estimated surplus at the end of FY 2017-18 (\$890,852) is mostly from not spending the full amount of litigation reserves, the increase in FPL Franchise Fees. As such, the FY 2018-19 Budget includes \$482,000 carry-over from the prior year fund balance to re-program the litigation reserves (\$400,000), invest in parks system and strategic plan software (\$45,000), social media plan (\$27,000) and election cost (\$10,000). This reduces the unassigned fund balance to \$3,921,908.

The Town's reserve policy ordinance requires that we maintain 15% of budgeted general fund expenditures on hand as a reserve whenever possible. Given that, \$2,660,250 from the fund balance is required to remain as Reserves, which leaves the Town with an undesignated or unrestricted reserve of \$1,261,658.

#### IV. UNFUNDED NEEDS/UNADDRESSED ITEMS

The FY 2018-19 Proposed General Fund Budget does not include funding for various projects and initiatives identified as priorities or are necessary for operational purposes. These include:

- **Merit/Cost of Living Increases \$52,000** – As a result of salary surveys conducted in 2017, an employee retention plan was developed which provided for a 2% cost of living adjustment in 2017 and 2018. This year's budget does not include an across the board adjustment for additional compensation or cost of living increase.
- **West Lakes Neighborhood Reforestation Program \$100,000** – The Beautification Master Plan has identified trees per street for reforestation in the West Lakes neighborhood for a total of \$500,000 phased over a 5-year period. The goal is to enhance the visual appearance of the neighborhood by removing invasive swale trees and installing native trees consistent with the Town's Tree Management Plan. This project was funded for 2 consecutive years in FY17 and FY18 from general funds (\$166,500) and grant awards (\$33,500) for the removal and replacement of 2/5 of the canopy. Additional funding is required at \$100,000 each year over the next 3 years to complete the program.
- **New Virtual Town Hall (website) \$60,000** – Funding is required to develop and brand Miamilakes-fl.gov as a technology hub for all digital services available to key stakeholders including businesses, residents, visitors, employees and government. This will encourage citizenship engagement, web traffic, social media engagement, reduce walk-in, phone calls and customer service hours.
- **Sustainability Action Plan \$15,000** – A sustainable city is one that builds economic, environmental, and social prosperity while ensuring it has essential resources for future generations. The goal is to reduce energy consumption, conserve resources, support economic growth and enhance quality of life. Funds are required to contract with a consultant to perform a sustainability study to taking steps towards a greener, more resilient and sustainable Miami Lakes.

- **Healthy Miami Lakes Master Plan \$10,000** – One of the goals of the 2025- Strategic Master Plan is to improve the health and vitality of residents of all ages through sports and wellness. Funding is required to contract with a consultant to develop a master plan for the entire community to include seniors, special needs and young adults.
- **Smart Cities Strategic Road Map \$25,000** – A goal of the 2025 Strategic Master Plan is for the Town to achieve national recognition as a model town for creativity, education, innovation, use of technology, and safety. The Town Council agrees by way of Resolution 17-1441 approved in May 2017 that it is in the best interest of the Town to pursue and develop a Smart Cities Strategic Road Map that will allow the Town to develop policy and identify potential public and private funding opportunities for these initiatives. Funds are required to contract with a consultant to develop this road map.

**The total unfunded projects in FY 2018-19 for the General Fund is \$262,000.**

### **SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS**

**Building Department Fund** – The Building Department’s FY19 Proposed Budget is \$4,814,366. This budget reflects a decrease in revenues of approximately \$518,000 or 18% as the new residential construction and development that began in FY 2016 has begun to taper off. Notwithstanding, construction and development continues to be steady and robust, and as such, we are anticipating \$2.3 million in revenues from building permit activities. The operating cost of the Building Department including staffing and inspections services is \$2,238,986, and the Fund reflects a healthy fund balance of \$2,575,380.

**Impact Fees Fund** – This Fund includes parks, public safety and a contribution in lieu of road impact fees from new developments including Senior Village, Lucida, Royal Oaks Island and the Alari Office Building. Revenues from these developments including carry-over from prior year and interest income are estimated at \$2,391,995 from parks impact fees, \$430,597 from public safety impact fees, and \$641,934 contribution from developer in lieu of road impact fees. The total FY 2018-19 Proposed Budget is \$3,464,523 and can only be used to fund the cost of additional capital resources required to maintain and accommodate projected population growth due to new development. Funds are allocated for Senior Center Interior Buildout (\$500,000), MLOP Master Plan Implementation (\$328,743), license plate recognition software and mobile speed radar (\$245,000), widening of NW67th Avenue (\$489,934) and the adaptive signalization project (\$152,000). This Fund has a reserve of \$1,748,846.

**Mobility Fee Trust Account Fund** – Per Ordinance #16-192, the mobility fee is restricted for infrastructure capital improvements and improving the multimodal network included in the Town’s Capital Improvement Element (CIE) of the Comprehensive Plan. Revenues are estimated at \$335,000 from Lucida, Royal Oaks Island, 77<sup>th</sup> Court Office Building Alari Office Building Garage development. Funds are appropriated for an update on the alternative to concurrency

system (\$20,500) and a transfer to Capital Projects Fund for construction of Business Park East (NW 60<sup>th</sup> Avenue). This Fund has no reserves.

**People's Transportation Plan** – The total proposed budget for FY 2018-19 is \$1,102,122 and includes 80% share of revenues from the half-cent discretionary sales surtax (\$975,000), prior year carry-over funds (\$122,122) and interest income (\$5,000). The budget provides for staffing at 50% of cost to manage the programs for planning, mobility and implementation of the Transportation Summit initiatives. The budget also includes funding for street lighting utilities and its maintenance (\$324,400), funds for traffic studies as needed and other transportation related activities. A transfer of \$650,000 to the Capital Projects Fund is budgeted for NW 59 Avenue extension project (\$500,000) and the roadway portion of Royal Oaks drainage and roadway improvement (\$150,000). This fund has no reserves.

**Transit** – The budget includes the 20% share of revenues from the half-cent discretionary sales surtax (\$240,000) and prior year carry-over funds (\$144,888) for a total budget of \$384,888. These funds are restricted for transit operations and cover the full cost of operating the on-demand/flex route circulator service, and maintenance of bus shelters and bus stop signs. Staffing is funded at 50% of cost to manage the program, transit and traffic issues. This fund has a reserve of \$28,741.

**Transportation Gas Tax Fund** – Funding is restricted for transportation related activities that include sidewalk replacement, pothole repairs, pressure cleaning of the rights of ways, road striping and signs, etc. At the proposed budget of \$506,940, the Town will maintain the same level of service as the prior year with a reserve of \$111,940.

**Special Taxing Districts** – In 2014, Town residents who were living within special taxing districts in the Town of Miami Lakes expressed interest in transferring these services to the Town with the goal of receiving hometown services. On November 8, 2016, Miami-Dade County voters approved a Charter Amendment authorizing a municipality to act as the governing body for special taxing districts within their municipalities. Once the amendment was approved, the residents of six special taxing districts within the Town presented a petition to be transferred from the County, and the Town Council approved the request on September 5, 2017. On January 21, 2018, elections within the districts' boundaries were conducted via mail-in ballot. All six districts received a majority vote ratifying the transfer to the Town.

The Town organized public meetings with the resident of each district to discuss preferred level of services and the preliminary rates. Their recommendations are included in the Proposed Budget for Fiscal Year 2018-19.



### **DEBT SERVICE FUND**

The Debt Service Fund for FY 2018-19 now only includes the Series 2010, Special Obligation Bond interest payment (\$548,499) and fees (\$1,550) for Government Center, which is funded by the Electric Utility Tax revenues of \$370,745 and Federal Direct Payment subsidy (interest reimbursement) estimated at \$179,304.

### **CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND**

The Five-Year Capital Improvement Program aligns with the Town's 2025 Strategic Plan. Mobility remains the Town's #1 strategic goal. For FY 2018-19, investment in transportation projects represent 40% of the Capital Improvement Program, followed by 31% investment in parks and facilities improvements, and 29% investment in stormwater improvements. The Capital Projects Budget totals \$13,394,014 and projects are grouped into the three categories as summarized below:

- **Parks and Facilities Improvements** - Parks capital improvements for FY 2018-19 total \$4,169,398 and include funds to begin construction on MLOP Master Plan (\$3,159,398), for the Senior Center Interior Build-out (\$500,000); ROP LED Light Retrofit of two sports fields (\$250,000); replace roof and air condition unit at MLOP Storage Facility (80,000); Par 3 Park design (\$150,000) and to redevelop the SW vacant parcel at Royal Oaks Park for passive community use (\$30,000). Funds are available from loan proceeds, grant award, Parks Impact Fees and developer's contribution for parks improvements.
- **Transportation Improvements** – Revenue sources for transportation improvements include Local Option Gas Tax, FDOT Grants, County Investment Grant Program, Peoples' Transportation Plan (PTP 80%), Mobility Fees, Developer's Contribution in lieu of Road Impact Fees, Interest Income for a total of \$5,360,149. This amount is appropriated among various projects including NW 59<sup>th</sup> Avenue Extension that includes the Public Works Storage Yard and the Boat Yard (\$2,340,500), complete street implementation at Business Park East on NW 60<sup>th</sup> Avenue (\$1,115,000), construction of Safe Routes to School (\$685,400), Palmetto and NW 67<sup>th</sup> Avenue Widening (\$441,747) in conjunction with Windmill Gate Road improvements (\$190,000), milling and resurfacing of Miami Lakeway South between NE 67<sup>th</sup> Avenue and Lake Candlewood Court (\$200,000), and a study of SMART ideas to improve transportation within the Town (\$50,000).
- **Stormwater Improvements** – Three major projects are budgeted for FY 2018-19: West Lake Drainage and Roadway Improvement- Phase III (\$1,962,500); Royal Oaks Drainage and Roadway Improvement – Phase 1 (\$1,000,000) as well as Phase II of the Canal Bank Stabilization project (\$875,000) on NW 170<sup>th</sup> Street, from the eastern property line of 7831 NW 169 Terrace continuing westbound for approximately 3,200 linear feet. Revenue

sources for these projects include a DHA/FEMA Grant, FDEP Grant, State of Florida legislative appropriation, Stormwater Utility Fees and PTP 80% funds.

### **STORMWATER UTILITY FUND**

Stormwater Utility fees for FY 2018-19 are essentially at the same level as the prior year. The Budget totals \$1,321,351 and includes an appropriation to acquire an asset management software (\$44,000) and a transfer to the Capital Projects Fund (\$350,000) towards funding Royal Oaks Drainage and Roadway Improvement project.

### **FACILITY MAINTENANCE FUND**

This internal service fund captures all costs associated with the operations, maintenance and repairs of the Town's Government Center. The cost of centralized services is allocated among the General Fund's Administration and Police Departments, and the Building Department Fund. The FY 2018-19 Budget totals \$344,429.

### **Conclusion**

We are pleased to present a structurally balanced budget that provides a responsible allocation of public resources that maintains the Town of Miami Lakes as a safe, attractive and vibrant community. This budget adequately provides for the operational needs of the Town with no increase to the millage rate. Notwithstanding, the cost of doing business continues to increase, public safety, healthcare, construction and maintenance services continue to rise, and the Town's capital infrastructure must be maintained and improved. There are challenges expected in the coming years and we will need to foster a climate that promotes economic development as well as explore new revenue initiatives beyond ad valorem to be able to accomplish the goals set forth by the 2025 Strategic Plan. As such, we remain committed to managing our resources in a financially stable manner and continue to offer exceptional quality of service to our residents.

# Attachment 1

## TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES FY 2018-19 Proposed Budget Summary of Changes

| ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION | PROPOSED<br>BUDGET AT<br>FIRST HEARING | PROPOSED<br>BUDGET AT<br>SECOND HEARING | NET CHANGE<br>INCREASE/<br>(DECREASE) |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|

### GENERAL FUND

|                                              |             |             |                     |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|
| <b>Total Revenues</b>                        |             |             | <b>\$17,735,000</b> |
| Current Ad Valorem Taxes                     | \$7,130,200 | \$7,061,200 | (\$69,000)          |
| Delinquent Ad Valorem Taxes                  | \$0         | \$50,000    | \$50,000            |
| Utility Service Tax - Electricity            | \$2,812,476 | \$2,850,501 | \$38,025            |
| Interfund Transfer from Special Revenue Fund | \$59,824    | \$0         | (\$59,824)          |
| <b>Total Revenues</b>                        |             |             | <b>\$17,694,201</b> |

|                                         |             |            |                     |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------|------------|---------------------|
| <b>Total Expenses</b>                   |             |            | <b>\$17,735,000</b> |
| Transfer to Capital - MLOP Master Plan  | \$200,000   | \$106,000  | (\$94,000)          |
| Routine Litigation allocation           | \$80,000    | \$50,000   | (\$30,000)          |
| Social Media Plan Implementation        | \$27,000    | \$0        | (\$27,000)          |
| Strategic Plan Software                 | \$15,000    | \$0        | (\$15,000)          |
| Mayor/Council Travel and Per Diem       | \$15,000    | \$10,000   | (\$5,000)           |
| Cost of Living Adjustment 2.3%          | \$0         | \$62,067   | \$62,067            |
| Salary Adjustments                      | \$0         | \$45,657   | \$45,657            |
| Insurance Adjustment                    | \$210,000   | \$226,083  | \$16,083            |
| Stormwater allocation for Admin support | (\$105,000) | (\$98,606) | \$6,394             |
| <b>Total Expenses</b>                   |             |            | <b>\$17,694,201</b> |

### SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS

#### SPECIAL REVENUES - OTHER

|                                              |           |           |                  |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------|
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>                    |           |           | <b>\$300,000</b> |
| Transfer to General Fund for Police Security | \$59,824  | \$0       | (\$59,824)       |
| Contingency for Education                    | \$240,176 | \$300,000 | \$59,824         |
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>                    |           |           | <b>\$300,000</b> |

#### TRANSIT (PTP 20%)

|                                       |          |          |                  |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>             |          |          | <b>\$384,888</b> |
| Cost of Living Adjustment 2.3%        | \$0      | \$1,047  | \$1,047          |
| Transit Bus and Bus Shelter Insurance | \$26,600 | \$29,896 | \$3,296          |
| Contingency                           | \$28,741 | \$24,398 | (\$4,343)        |
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>             |          |          | <b>\$384,888</b> |

#### TRANSPORTATION (PTP 80%)

|                                 |         |         |                    |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>       |         |         | <b>\$1,102,122</b> |
| Cost of Living Adjustment 2.3%  | \$0     | \$1,047 | \$1,047            |
| Greenway Repair and Maintenance | \$6,925 | \$5,878 | (\$1,047)          |
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>       |         |         | <b>\$1,102,122</b> |

#### BUILDING DEPARTMENT FUND

|                                                |             |             |                    |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>                      |             |             | <b>\$4,814,366</b> |
| Cost of Living Adjustment 2.3%                 | \$0         | \$32,037    | \$32,037           |
| Property, Liability and Workers Comp Insurance | \$42,900    | \$62,327    | \$19,427           |
| Contingency                                    | \$2,575,380 | \$2,523,916 | (\$51,464)         |
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>                      |             |             | <b>\$4,814,366</b> |

# Attachment 1

## TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES FY 2018-19 Proposed Budget Summary of Changes

| ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION | PROPOSED<br>BUDGET AT<br>FIRST HEARING | PROPOSED<br>BUDGET AT<br>SECOND HEARING | NET CHANGE<br>INCREASE/<br>(DECREASE) |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|

### CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND - PARKS IMPROVEMENTS

|                                                 |             |             |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| <b>Total Revenues</b>                           |             |             | <b>\$4,169,398</b> |
| Transfer from General Fund for MLOP Master Plan | \$200,000   | \$106,000   | (\$94,000)         |
| Short Term Loan Program                         | \$2,511,773 | \$2,605,773 | \$94,000           |
| <b>Total Revenues</b>                           |             |             | <b>\$4,169,398</b> |

|                           |             |             |                    |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| <b>Total Expenditures</b> |             |             | <b>\$4,169,398</b> |
| MLOP Master Plan          | \$3,159,398 | \$3,159,398 | \$0                |
| <b>Total Expenditures</b> |             |             | <b>\$4,169,398</b> |

### STORMWATER UTILITY FUND

|                                                |           |          |                    |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|--------------------|
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>                      |           |          | <b>\$1,321,351</b> |
| Cost of Living Adjustment 2.3%                 | \$0       | \$4,376  | \$4,376            |
| Property, Liability and Workers Comp Insurance | \$10,200  | \$16,594 | \$6,394            |
| Stormwater Administration Expense              | \$105,000 | \$98,606 | (\$6,394)          |
| Asset Management Software and Licenses         | \$44,600  | \$40,224 | (\$4,376)          |
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>                      |           |          | <b>\$1,321,351</b> |

### FACILITIES MAINTENANCE FUND

|                                |          |          |                  |
|--------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>      |          |          | <b>\$344,429</b> |
| Cost of Living Adjustment 2.3% | \$0      | \$4,376  | \$1,577          |
| Utilities                      | \$66,740 | \$65,163 | (\$1,577)        |
| <b>Total Expenditures</b>      |          |          | <b>\$344,429</b> |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES  
FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET  
GENERAL FUND REVENUE**

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                    | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b><u>Ad Valorem Taxes</u></b>              |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                          |
| Current Ad Valorem Taxes                    | \$ 5,510,783         | \$ 5,767,274         | \$ 6,694,100                   | \$ 6,694,100                   | \$ 6,285,092                        | \$ 7,061,200                    | Based on estimated tax roll of \$3.2 billion at the current tax rate of 2.3127 @95%      |
| Current Ad Valorem Taxes - Pers. Prop.      | 361,816              | 397,043              | -                              | -                              | 381,356                             | -                               |                                                                                          |
| Delinquent Ad Valorem Taxes                 | 95,217               | 102,860              | -                              | -                              | 126,175                             | 50,000                          |                                                                                          |
| <b>Sub-total: Taxes</b>                     | <b>\$ 5,967,817</b>  | <b>\$ 6,267,176</b>  | <b>\$ 6,694,100</b>            | <b>\$ 6,694,100</b>            | <b>\$ 6,792,622</b>                 | <b>\$ 7,111,200</b>             |                                                                                          |
| <b><u>Franchise Fees</u></b>                |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                          |
| Franchise Fees - Electricity                | \$ 1,179,362         | \$ 925,699           | \$ 925,000                     | \$ 925,000                     | \$ 1,272,507                        | \$ 1,275,000                    | Based on FY 18 Projected Revenues                                                        |
| <b>Sub-total: Franchise Fees</b>            | <b>\$ 1,179,362</b>  | <b>\$ 925,699</b>    | <b>\$ 925,000</b>              | <b>\$ 925,000</b>              | <b>\$ 1,272,507</b>                 | <b>\$ 1,275,000</b>             |                                                                                          |
| <b><u>Utility Service Tax</u></b>           |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                          |
| Utility Service Tax - Electricity           | \$ 2,492,707         | \$ 2,548,480         | \$ 2,809,213                   | \$ 2,809,213                   | \$ 2,721,482                        | \$ 2,850,501                    | Net of Debt Service Payment of \$372,745                                                 |
| Utility Service Tax - Water                 | 384,834              | 416,688              | 425,000                        | 425,000                        | 404,112                             | 410,000                         | Based on prior year's trends                                                             |
| Utility Service Tax - Gas                   | 79,781               | 67,864               | 75,000                         | 75,000                         | 63,648                              | 65,000                          | Based on prior year's trends                                                             |
| <b>Sub-total: Utility Services Tax</b>      | <b>\$ 2,957,322</b>  | <b>\$ 3,033,033</b>  | <b>\$ 3,309,213</b>            | <b>\$ 3,309,213</b>            | <b>\$ 3,189,242</b>                 | <b>\$ 3,325,501</b>             |                                                                                          |
| <b><u>Intergovernmental Revenues</u></b>    |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                          |
| Communications Service Tax                  | \$ 1,245,617         | \$ 1,166,035         | \$ 1,294,000                   | \$ 1,294,000                   | \$ 1,240,053                        | \$ 1,224,864                    | Based on state revenue estimates                                                         |
| State Revenue Sharing                       | 760,988              | 784,998              | 810,000                        | 810,000                        | 777,406                             | 780,190                         | Based on state revenue estimates                                                         |
| Alcoholic Beverage License                  | 17,701               | 14,470               | 18,000                         | 18,000                         | 20,486                              | 20,000                          | Based on prior year's trends                                                             |
| Disaster - Hurricane Irma                   | -                    | 528,635              | -                              | -                              | -                                   | -                               |                                                                                          |
| Grants - Byrne Grant                        | 8,431                | 9,125                | 3,600                          | 3,600                          | 900                                 | 1,800                           | Pending grant agreement with County                                                      |
| Grants - VARIOUS                            | 38,500               | -                    | 5,500                          | 5,500                          | -                                   | 5,500                           | Potential grant funding from US Conference of Mayors to offset membership and conference |
| School Board Contribution for Public Safety |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     | 70,176                          | Pass through Grant for School Resource Officers - 2 Schools @ \$35,088 each              |
| Half-cent Sales Tax                         | 2,310,264            | 2,312,028            | 2,380,000                      | 2,380,000                      | 2,413,338                           | 2,420,280                       | Based on state revenue estimates                                                         |
| <b>Sub-total: Intergovernmental</b>         | <b>\$ 4,381,501</b>  | <b>\$ 4,815,291</b>  | <b>\$ 4,511,100</b>            | <b>\$ 4,511,100</b>            | <b>\$ 4,452,182</b>                 | <b>\$ 4,522,810</b>             |                                                                                          |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES  
FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET  
GENERAL FUND REVENUE**

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                    | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS              |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b><u>Permits &amp; Fees</u></b>            |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                              |
| Building Permits - Technology Fee           | \$ 159,583           | \$ -                 | \$ -                           | \$ -                           | \$ -                                | \$ -                            | Moved to Building Fund       |
| Building Permits - Lost Plans               | 9,739                | -                    | -                              | -                              | -                                   | -                               | Moved to Building Fund       |
| Building Permits                            | 1,207,873            | -                    | -                              | -                              | -                                   | -                               | Moved to Building Fund       |
| Building Permits - Violation Fee            | 65,225               | -                    | -                              | -                              | -                                   | -                               | Moved to Building Fund       |
| <b><u>Building Department Revenues:</u></b> | <b>1,442,419</b>     | <b>-</b>             | <b>-</b>                       | <b>-</b>                       | <b>-</b>                            | <b>-</b>                        |                              |
| Local Business Licenses: TOML               | 109,769              | 100,576              | 120,000                        | 120,000                        | 113,334                             | 120,000                         | Based on prior year's trends |
| Local Business Licenses: County             | 37,219               | 39,301               | 40,000                         | 40,000                         | 37,411                              | 40,000                          | Based on prior year's trends |
| False Alarm Fees                            | 82,567               | 63,281               | 65,000                         | 65,000                         | 52,090                              | 62,000                          | Based on prior year's trends |
| Zoning Hearings                             | 16,779               | 9,200                | 14,000                         | 14,000                         | 7,833                               | 9,500                           | Based on prior year's trends |
| Administrative Site Plan Review             | 1,050                | 500                  | 1,000                          | 1,000                          | 950                                 | 1,000                           | Based on prior year's trends |
| Zoning Letters                              | 4,950                | 6,050                | 5,000                          | 5,000                          | 10,283                              | 11,000                          | Based on prior year's trends |
| Zoning Fees                                 | 116,957              | 161,380              | 125,000                        | 125,000                        | 142,000                             | 120,000                         | Based on prior year's trends |
| Staff Costs                                 | 5,486                | 16,499               | 5,000                          | 132,835                        | 13,000                              | 5,000                           | Based on prior year's trends |
| Fine Violation Interest                     | 23,328               | 46,847               | 30,000                         | 30,000                         | 30,000                              | 30,000                          | Based on prior year's trends |
| Administrative Variances                    | 350                  | -                    | -                              | -                              | -                                   | -                               | Based on prior year's trends |
| <b><u>Planning Department Revenues:</u></b> | <b>398,456</b>       | <b>443,634</b>       | <b>405,000</b>                 | <b>532,835</b>                 | <b>406,901</b>                      | <b>398,500</b>                  |                              |
| Public Works Permits                        | 38,384               | 103,484              | 65,000                         | 65,000                         | 37,567                              | 35,000                          | Based on prior year's trends |
| <b>Sub-total: Permits &amp; Fees</b>        | <b>\$ 1,879,259</b>  | <b>\$ 547,118</b>    | <b>\$ 470,000</b>              | <b>\$ 597,835</b>              | <b>\$ 444,468</b>                   | <b>\$ 433,500</b>               |                              |
| <b><u>Fines &amp; Forfeitures</u></b>       |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                              |
| Police Traffic Fines                        | 25,892               | 25,305               | 25,000                         | 25,000                         | 27,428                              | 25,000                          | Based on prior year's trends |
| Police - L.E.T.F.                           | -                    | 2,897                | -                              | -                              | 2,075                               | 2,000                           | Based on prior year's trends |
| Public School Crossing Guards               | 36,278               | 37,477               | 35,000                         | 35,000                         | 35,209                              | 35,000                          | Based on prior year's trends |
| Code Violation Fines                        | 142,184              | 153,884              | 125,000                        | 125,000                        | 114,610                             | 125,000                         | Based on prior year's trends |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES  
FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET  
GENERAL FUND REVENUE**

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                       | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Lien Amnesty                                   | 67,329               | -                    | -                              | -                              | -                                   | -                               | Program terminated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Police Parking Fines                           | 12,371               | 5,324                | 15,000                         | 15,000                         | 6,337                               | 8,000                           | Based on prior year's trends                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Sub-total: Fines &amp; Forfeitures</b>      | <b>\$ 284,054</b>    | <b>\$ 224,887</b>    | <b>\$ 200,000</b>              | <b>\$ 200,000</b>              | <b>\$ 185,660</b>                   | <b>\$ 195,000</b>               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b><u>Miscellaneous Revenues</u></b>           |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Interest Income                                | \$ 22,703            | \$ 41,214            | \$ 32,000                      | \$ 32,000                      | \$ 40,000                           | \$ 50,000                       | Interest earnings allocated by Fund type, expected total \$150,000                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Other Charges & Fees - Clerk's                 | 8,954                | 3,804                | 3,000                          | 3,000                          | 2,390                               | 2,390                           | Based on prior year's trends                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Lobbyist Registration                          | 4,125                | 7,875                | 2,000                          | 2,000                          | 7,250                               | 7,000                           | Based on prior year's trends                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Park - Services & Rental Fees                  | 83,696               | 92,089               | 118,000                        | 118,000                        | 118,000                             | 118,000                         | Based on first year estimate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Revenue Sharing Programs                       | 40,668               | 35,513               | 35,000                         | 35,000                         | 15,000                              | 15,000                          | Per revenue sharing agreement with provider                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Lien Inquiry Letters                           | 38,300               | 35,977               | 36,000                         | 36,000                         | 32,320                              | 32,000                          | Based on prior year's trends                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| FDOT - Landscape Maintenance                   | 5,784                | 5,786                | 5,784                          | 5,784                          | 5,788                               | 5,800                           | Pursuant to State agreement                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Contributions and Donations                    | 1,885,499            | 50,249               | 16,000                         | 26,850                         | 53,017                              | 46,000                          | Anticipated Donations for Committees (\$40,000), State of the Town Address (\$5,000) and Toy Drive (\$1,000)                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Insurance Claims                               | -                    | 509,352              | -                              | -                              | 60,221                              | 72,000                          | Calculated based on 30% of payments of \$400,000, minus 40% for attorney                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Miscellaneous Revenues - Other                 | 7,761                | 2,778                | 1,000                          | 1,000                          | 441                                 | 1,000                           | Based on prior year's trends                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Sub-total: Miscellaneous Revenues</b>       | <b>\$ 2,097,490</b>  | <b>\$ 784,637</b>    | <b>\$ 248,784</b>              | <b>\$ 259,634</b>              | <b>\$ 334,427</b>                   | <b>\$ 349,190</b>               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b><u>Interfund &amp; Equity Transfers</u></b> |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Prior Year Carry Over Funds                    | -                    | -                    | 500,000                        | 545,442                        | 545,442                             | 482,000                         | FY19 Litigation Reserve (\$400,000), Election (\$10,000), Social Media Plan (\$27,000), Park System Software (\$30,000) and Strategic Plan Software (\$15,000). FY18 includes carryover funds for Legal Fees (\$500,000), annual leave cash-out (\$15,000), phone system upgrade (\$20,442) and committee donations (\$10,000) |
| Interfund transfers from Special Revenue Fund  | -                    | 175,106              | -                              | -                              | -                                   | -                               | Developer's Contribution for educational purposes to offset SRO's additional overtime in schools. FY17 Transfer from PTP 20% Transit as per 2016 CITT Audit                                                                                                                                                                    |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES  
FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET  
GENERAL FUND REVENUE**

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                  | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                             |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Interfund transfers from Capital Projects | -                    | 111,416              | -                              | -                              | -                                   | -                               | FY17 Reversal of carryforward funding for generator and enclosure back to the General Fund. |
| Interfund transfers from Disaster Fund    |                      |                      | -                              |                                | 16,950                              | -                               |                                                                                             |
| <b>Sub-total: Contributions</b>           | \$ -                 | \$ 286,522           | \$ 500,000                     | \$ 545,442                     | \$ 562,392                          | \$ 482,000                      |                                                                                             |
| <b>Total Income: General Fund</b>         | \$ 18,746,804        | \$ 16,884,363        | \$ 16,858,197                  | \$ 17,042,324                  | \$ 17,233,500                       | \$ 17,694,201                   |                                                                                             |



**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**GENERAL FUND**  
Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION         | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                               |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES</b> |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                               |
| <b>TOWN COUNCIL AND MAYOR</b>    |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                               |
| EXECUTIVE SALARIES- MAYOR        | \$18,139             | \$16,846             | \$18,000                       | \$18,000                       | \$18,175                            | \$18,838                        | Current Salary and Wages                                                                                                      |
| REGULAR SALARIES                 | \$73,385             | \$76,287             | \$80,000                       | \$80,000                       | \$82,617                            | \$90,000                        | Includes Administrative Assistant to Mayor and<br>Administrative Assistant to Town Council                                    |
| OVERTIME                         | \$0                  | \$4,990              | \$3,000                        | \$3,000                        | \$4,000                             | \$0                             | Overtime as needed                                                                                                            |
| PAYROLL TAXES                    | \$13,052             | \$13,507             | \$14,668                       | \$14,668                       | \$14,882                            | \$15,509                        | Calculated based on 7.65% of salary                                                                                           |
| FRS CONTRIBUTIONS                | \$8,249              | \$7,461              | \$7,762                        | \$7,762                        | \$8,062                             | \$8,990                         | Rate increase from 7.92% to 8.26% thru Jul '19                                                                                |
| HEALTH & LIFE INSURANCE          | \$73,804             | \$67,876             | \$82,894                       | \$82,894                       | \$78,136                            | \$89,887                        | Includes medical, dental, vision and life for Town<br>Council, Assistant to Mayor and Assistant to<br>Council                 |
| HEALTH INSURANCE MAYOR           | \$1,987              | \$5,677              | \$19,273                       | \$19,273                       | \$18,578                            | \$21,992                        | Includes medical, dental, vision for Mayor                                                                                    |
| WIRELESS STIPEND                 | \$963                | \$836                | \$960                          | \$960                          | \$960                               | \$960                           | Stipend for Mayor's assistant and Council<br>assistant (\$40/month, each)                                                     |
| TRAVEL & PER DIEM                | \$9,146              | \$13,378             | \$13,000                       | \$13,000                       | \$13,000                            | \$10,000                        | Transportation, hotel accommodation and meals<br>for Mayor (\$3,000) and Council (\$2,000 each)<br>attendance to conferences. |
| CAR ALLOWANCE -MAYOR             | \$7,255              | \$7,061              | \$7,200                        | \$7,200                        | \$7,200                             | \$7,200                         | Allowance of \$600/mo                                                                                                         |
| CAR ALLOWANCE -COUNCIL           | \$36,277             | \$36,000             | \$36,000                       | \$36,000                       | \$36,000                            | \$36,000                        | Allowance of \$500/mo each                                                                                                    |
| EXP ALLOWANCE MAYOR & COUNCIL    | \$49,143             | \$49,417             | \$50,544                       | \$50,544                       | \$50,544                            | \$50,693                        | Adjusted by CPI (estimated 2.3%) as per Charter                                                                               |
| REMOTE ACCESS DEVICE DATA PLAN   |                      | \$5,543              | \$3,360                        | \$3,360                        | \$3,254                             | \$3,648                         | Data plan 7 iPads and Facebook Live at avg.<br>\$38/mth                                                                       |
| CELL PHONES                      | \$5,472              | \$406                | \$2,100                        | \$2,100                        | \$3,648                             | \$3,672                         | 6 cell phones avg \$51/mth                                                                                                    |
| PRINTING & BINDING               | \$253                | \$1,804              | \$1,000                        | \$1,000                        | \$1,000                             | \$1,000                         | Business cards for Mayor & Councilmembers                                                                                     |
| STATE OF TOWN ADDRESS            | \$5,058              | \$0                  | \$5,000                        | \$5,000                        | \$0                                 | \$5,000                         | Expenses offset by donations                                                                                                  |
| TOY DRIVE                        | \$1,025              | \$997                | \$1,000                        | \$1,000                        | \$0                                 | \$1,000                         | Expenses offset by donations                                                                                                  |
| VOLUNTEER APPRECIATION           | \$0                  | \$1,505              | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | FY17 Appreciation recognition to committees                                                                                   |
| COUNCIL DISCRETIONARY FUND       | \$0                  | \$55                 | \$700                          | \$700                          | \$700                               | \$700                           | Misc discretionary activities as approved by<br>Council                                                                       |
| MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE            | \$476                | \$427                | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | Miscellaneous expense                                                                                                         |
| COUNCIL UNIFORMS                 | \$299                | \$417                | \$360                          | \$360                          | \$360                               | \$360                           | Includes 1 each shirt @ \$40 each for Mayor and<br>Council                                                                    |
| MEETING SET UP                   | \$90                 | \$0                  | \$300                          | \$300                          | \$300                               | \$300                           | Miscellaneous set-up costs for meetings                                                                                       |
| COUNCIL AWARDS                   | \$1,143              | \$1,591              | \$1,250                        | \$1,250                        | \$1,250                             | \$1,250                         | Includes awards, proclamations and framing                                                                                    |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**GENERAL FUND**  
Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MEMBERSHIPS SUBSCRIPTIONS               | \$14,415             | \$8,737              | \$14,808                       | \$14,808                       | \$14,808                            | \$14,808                        | Florida League of Cities (\$3,608), MDC League of Cities (\$3,000), National League of Cities (\$2,000), MDC Monthly Meetings (\$600), Int'l Council of Shopping Center (\$100). US Conference of Mayors membership and conference offset by potential grant funding opportunities (\$5,500). |
| EDUCATION & TRAINING                    | \$2,920              | \$5,245              | \$6,800                        | \$6,800                        | \$6,800                             | \$6,800                         | Registration at conferences and training including Florida League of Cities Conference, National League of Cities Leadership Summit and Congressional City Conference, MDC League of Cities Best Practices Meeting, etc.                                                                      |
| SMALL EQUIPMENT                         | \$1,380              | \$1,405              | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | FY17 Ipads for Councilmembers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>TOTAL TOWN COUNCIL EXPENDITURES:</b> | <b>\$323,930</b>     | <b>\$327,469</b>     | <b>\$369,979</b>               | <b>\$369,979</b>               | <b>\$364,275</b>                    | <b>\$388,607</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

**TOWN CLERK**

|                              |          |          |          |          |          |          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| REGULAR SALARIES             | \$70,539 | \$70,754 | \$71,400 | \$71,400 | \$78,485 | \$81,600 | Current Salary and Wages                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| PAYROLL TAXES                | \$6,029  | \$6,058  | \$5,462  | \$5,462  | \$6,004  | \$6,242  | Calculated based on 7.65% of salary                                                                                                                                                                              |
| FRS CONTRIBUTIONS            | \$5,124  | \$5,383  | \$5,655  | \$5,655  | \$6,278  | \$6,740  | Rate increase from 7.92% to 8.26% thru Jul '19                                                                                                                                                                   |
| HEALTH & LIFE INSURANCE      | \$9,024  | \$8,718  | \$8,588  | \$8,588  | \$9,669  | \$9,949  | Includes medical, dental, vision and life                                                                                                                                                                        |
| WIRELESS STIPEND             | \$484    | \$480    | \$480    | \$480    | \$480    | \$480    | Cell phone allowance for Clerk                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| TOWN CLERK AGENDA MANAGER    | \$19,640 | \$19,658 | \$25,165 | \$25,165 | \$21,000 | \$65,228 | Software acquisition and implementation of Agenda support for Council Meetings, to include video capture directing, live streaming, indexing and closed captioning (\$62,328) and Interpreter services (\$2,900) |
| TOWN CLERK DATA SERVICE      | \$433    | \$433    | \$480    | \$480    | \$480    | \$480    | iPad data plan for Town Clerk (\$40/month)                                                                                                                                                                       |
| RENTALS AND LEASES           | \$1,852  | \$2,164  | \$2,220  | \$2,220  | \$2,220  | \$2,436  | Outside storage facility for Town Clerk                                                                                                                                                                          |
| TOWN CLERK CODIFICATION      | \$5,826  | \$2,881  | \$11,000 | \$11,000 | \$8,000  | \$11,000 | Assumes codification of one ordinance per meeting (\$1,000/ordinance)                                                                                                                                            |
| TOWN CLERK LEGAL ADVERTISING | \$13,540 | \$20,713 | \$18,040 | \$18,040 | \$18,040 | \$18,040 | Advertisement of ordinances, budget hearings, land development code issues, and committee meetings                                                                                                               |
| ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT       | \$0      | \$0      | \$1,000  | \$1,000  | \$0      | \$0      | To cover for vacations                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| TOWN CLERK ELECTION COSTS    | \$46,992 | \$68,872 | \$15,000 | \$15,000 | \$2,500  | \$50,000 | General Election for 3 Seats (\$25,000) and mail-in ballot for bond approval (\$25,000). FY18 Special Election for 1 seat. FY17 includes General elections for 4 seats and Run-Off Elections.                    |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**GENERAL FUND**

Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                 | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CLERK EDUCATION AND TRAINING             | \$297                | \$1,179              | \$800                          | \$800                          | \$800                               | \$650                           | Florida Association of City Clerks & International Institute of Municipal Clerks memberships required to maintain certification (\$450). Notary public license for Deputy Clerk to be renewed in 2021 (\$0) and Ethics Training (\$200). |
| SOFTWARE LICENSES                        | \$1,860              | \$1,920              | \$2,330                        | \$2,330                        | \$2,040                             | \$2,470                         | License renewal for Public Records Request (\$2,040) and Candidate Financing Reporting (\$430)                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>TOTAL TOWN CLERK EXPENDITURES:</b>    | <b>\$195,678</b>     | <b>\$209,212</b>     | <b>\$167,620</b>               | <b>\$167,620</b>               | <b>\$155,996</b>                    | <b>\$255,315</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>TOWN ATTORNEY</b>                     |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| GENERAL LEGAL                            | \$150,000            | \$150,000            | \$150,000                      | \$150,000                      | \$150,000                           | \$150,000                       | Based on monthly rate \$12,500                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| ROUTINE LITIGATION RESERVE               | \$26,322             | \$36,008             | \$80,000                       | \$80,000                       | \$50,000                            | \$50,000                        | All litigation expenses by Town Attorney                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| M. PIZZI LITIGATION/INSURANCE RECOVERY   | \$207,863            | \$373,643            | \$0                            | \$100,000                      | \$100,000                           | \$0                             | FY18 includes Town's defense for M. Pizzi reimbursement claims                                                                                                                                                                           |
| MANAGER SELECTION COMMITTEE              | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$20,000                            | \$0                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| CHARTER REVIEW COMMISSION                | \$26,360             | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>TOTAL TOWN ATTORNEY EXPENDITURES:</b> | <b>\$410,545</b>     | <b>\$559,651</b>     | <b>\$230,000</b>               | <b>\$330,000</b>               | <b>\$320,000</b>                    | <b>\$200,000</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>TOWN ADMINISTRATION</b>               |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| REGULAR SALARIES                         | \$995,502            | \$1,042,265          | \$716,945                      | \$721,945                      | \$724,143                           | \$1,149,858                     | Salaries for administrative staff                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| XFER SRF TRANSIT 5% ADM                  | -\$12,093            | -\$15,784            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | -\$12,000                       | Allocation for administrative support                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| XFER CPF TRANSP 5% ADM                   | -\$48,373            | -\$44,798            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | -\$48,750                       | Allocation for administrative support                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| ADM SUPPORT TO SWF                       | \$0                  | -\$32,000            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | -\$98,606                       | Allocation for administrative support                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| ADM SUPPORT TO BUILDING                  | \$0                  | -\$123,643           | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | -\$235,682                      | Allocation for administrative support                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| ADM SUPPORT TO SPECIAL TAXING DISTRICTS  | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | -\$127,428                      | Allocation for administrative support                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| COMPENSATED ABSENCES                     | -\$29,257            | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$82,700                            | \$0                             | FY18 Sick/vacation payout for Town Manager (\$55,000) and Comptroller (\$27,700)                                                                                                                                                         |
| EMPLOYEE BONUSES/COLA                    | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$52,328                       | \$52,328                       | \$0                                 | \$62,067                        | FY19 includes 2.3% COLA for all General Fund employees effective October 2018. Actual expense accounted for in salaries.                                                                                                                 |
| ADM OVERTIME                             | \$3,511              | \$2,420              | \$3,000                        | \$3,000                        | \$3,000                             | \$3,000                         | Overtime as needed                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| PAYROLL TAXES                            | \$72,908             | \$75,036             | \$77,874                       | \$77,874                       | \$78,493                            | \$83,993                        | Calculated based on 7.65% of salaries                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| FRS CONTRIBUTIONS                        | \$86,580             | \$93,417             | \$99,036                       | \$99,036                       | \$101,275                           | \$98,443                        | Rate increase from 7.92% to 8.26% thru Jul '19                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| ICMA 457 PL                              | \$18,973             | \$19,507             | \$21,512                       | \$21,512                       | \$21,512                            | \$26,704                        | Town Manager's benefits per agreement and Drop Plan                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| HEALTH & LIFE INSURANCE                  | \$115,788            | \$129,550            | \$145,760                      | \$145,760                      | \$136,281                           | \$177,917                       | Includes medical, dental, vision and life                                                                                                                                                                                                |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**GENERAL FUND**  
Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION           | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                  |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| WIRELESS STIPEND                   | \$857                | \$1,198              | \$1,440                        | \$1,440                        | \$1,440                             | \$1,440                         | Allowance for Asst to Town Manager, Admin Services Manager and Special Projects                                                  |
| ADM UNEMPLOYMENT CLAIMS            | \$1,066              | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | Anticipated unemployment filings                                                                                                 |
| PROFESSIONAL SERVICES              | \$38,010             | \$35,132             | \$37,000                       | \$47,000                       | \$81,645                            | \$81,000                        | Funding for professional consulting services for Special Projects Administration, Financial Analyst and Procurement Consultation |
| INTERGOVERNMENTAL (LOBBYIST)       | \$48,000             | \$48,000             | \$48,000                       | \$48,000                       | \$48,000                            | \$48,000                        | Lobbyist services                                                                                                                |
| ACCOUNTING & PAYROLL               | \$22,083             | \$24,299             | \$23,664                       | \$23,664                       | \$25,115                            | \$25,500                        | Based on contract with ADP - includes upgrades for employee self service and time and attendance tracking                        |
| INDEPENDENT AUDIT                  | \$47,700             | \$42,000             | \$51,000                       | \$51,000                       | \$52,500                            | \$53,500                        | Regular audit including Single Audit for grant funds, and OPEB                                                                   |
| ADM HEALTH SPENDING ACCT/WELLN     | \$9,343              | \$11,194             | \$10,000                       | \$10,000                       | \$10,000                            | \$10,000                        | Wellness activities to reduce health care premium cost                                                                           |
| ADM BACKGROUND CHECKS              | \$1,053              | \$1,100              | \$1,500                        | \$1,500                        | \$1,200                             | \$1,500                         | Assumes same level of background checks and drug screening for new employees                                                     |
| ADM - TRAVEL & PER DIEM            | \$11,283             | \$6,881              | \$10,000                       | \$10,000                       | \$17,944                            | \$10,000                        | Educational travel for staff development                                                                                         |
| CAR ALLOWANCE                      | \$6,000              | \$6,000              | \$6,000                        | \$6,000                        | \$6,000                             | \$6,000                         | Per Town Manager's contract                                                                                                      |
| TELEPHONE SERVICES                 | \$11,424             | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$680                           | Deputy Town Manager cellular service                                                                                             |
| REMOTE ACCESS DEVICE DATA PLAN     | \$886                | \$784                | \$580                          | \$580                          | \$916                               | \$680                           | iPad data service for Town Manager (\$580) and emergency data phones (\$100)                                                     |
| ADM - POSTAGE & DELIVERY           | \$11,143             | \$12,912             | \$19,000                       | \$19,000                       | \$15,631                            | \$17,650                        | Includes rental of postage machine & supplies (\$2,650), courier services (\$1,000) and postage (\$14,000)                       |
| ADM - UTILITIES                    | \$30,445             | \$628                | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | -                                                                                                                                |
| RENTALS AND LEASES                 | \$0                  | \$30                 | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | -                                                                                                                                |
| ADM - COPIER LEASE                 | \$15,741             | \$15,826             | \$16,270                       | \$16,270                       | \$17,495                            | \$16,270                        | Rental of Toshiba copy machines and supplies                                                                                     |
| ADM - INSURANCE                    | \$226,775            | \$220,239            | \$218,235                      | \$218,235                      | \$210,000                           | \$226,083                       | Policy for property insurance and workers compensation.                                                                          |
| REPAIR AND MAINT CONTRACTS         | \$80,660             | -\$681               | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | -                                                                                                                                |
| ADM - PRINTING & BINDING           | \$1,754              | \$1,791              | \$1,500                        | \$1,500                        | \$1,500                             | \$1,500                         | Business cards, flyers, Town maps, etc.                                                                                          |
| ADM TOWN BRANDING & STRATEGIC PLAN | \$8,084              | \$57,657             | \$9,500                        | \$9,500                        | \$9,500                             | \$8,000                         | Ongoing branding initiatives including Town Guide (\$2,000) and new banner on street poles and street signs (\$6,000)            |
| ADM ADVERTISEMENT RECRUITMENT      | \$605                | \$1,050              | \$1,500                        | \$1,500                        | \$1,500                             | \$1,000                         | Advertsing of Town employment and internship opportunities                                                                       |
| CLERICAL/ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT    | \$3,490              | \$7,415              | \$5,000                        | \$5,000                        | \$5,000                             | \$3,000                         | Temporary support to cover vacations.                                                                                            |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**GENERAL FUND**

Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                 | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                    |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| INVESTMENT ADVISORY SERVICE              | \$5,737              | \$7,000              | \$7,000                        | \$7,000                        | \$7,000                             | \$7,000                         | Investment Advisory services                                                                                                       |
| FINANCIAL INSTITUTION FEES               | \$8,169              | \$9,174              | \$10,000                       | \$10,000                       | \$10,042                            | \$10,000                        | Bank transaction fees                                                                                                              |
| CREDIT CARD FEES                         | \$455                | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | Administration's portion of credit card fees.                                                                                      |
| HURRICANE EXPENSES                       | \$16,774             | \$4,352              | \$2,500                        | \$2,500                        | \$2,500                             | \$2,500                         | Supplies for hurricane preparedness                                                                                                |
| ADMIN LICENSES AND PERMITS               | \$201                | \$777                | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | -                                                                                                                                  |
| ADM - OFFICE SUPPLIES                    | \$22,628             | \$23,246             | \$30,000                       | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | Office supplies including holiday decorations.<br>Moved to Facilities Maintenance Fund                                             |
| UNIFORMS                                 | \$617                | \$505                | \$2,600                        | \$2,600                        | \$2,600                             | \$2,600                         | 1 shirt @ \$40 each for all General Fund                                                                                           |
| ADM-BOOKS/PUBLIC/SUBSCRIP/MEM            | \$5,716              | \$10,025             | \$6,100                        | \$6,100                        | \$7,590                             | \$7,950                         | Includes MDCCMA, NIGP, SEFL NIGP, GASB,<br>FGFOA, Costco, PWDA, CQ, ICMA Retirement<br>\$1,000 and other memberships/publications. |
| EDUCATION & TRAINING                     | \$13,595             | \$34,431             | \$10,000                       | \$20,000                       | \$20,910                            | \$10,000                        | Includes regular training and ADA & Safety<br>Training for staff. FY17 includes Media strategy<br>implementation and training      |
| ADM-FURNITURE/EQUIP NON-CAP              | \$805                | \$0                  | \$1,000                        | \$1,000                        | \$0                                 | \$1,000                         | Miscellaneous non-capital equipment, as needed                                                                                     |
| <b>TOTAL ADMINISTRATION EXPENDITURES</b> | <b>\$1,854,637</b>   | <b>\$1,728,936</b>   | <b>\$1,645,844</b>             | <b>\$1,640,845</b>             | <b>\$1,703,432</b>                  | <b>\$1,632,369</b>              |                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>INFORMATION SYSTEMS</b>               |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                    |
| IT CORE SERVICE SUPPORT                  | \$109,200            | \$119,700            | \$114,660                      | \$114,660                      | \$109,200                           | \$114,660                       | Contract with Gomez Technology                                                                                                     |
| WEB SUPPORT                              | \$7,290              | \$7,535              | \$14,800                       | \$14,800                       | \$10,400                            | \$8,400                         | Contract with Xomatech for hosting (\$2,400),<br>ongoing website enhancements (\$6,000)                                            |
| VOICE SUPPORT                            | \$27,114             | \$4,558              | \$25,000                       | \$15,000                       | \$1,800                             | \$6,200                         | Phone PBX annual maintenance (\$2,600), CISCO<br>support (\$2,000) and VOIP backup phones<br>(\$1,600)                             |
| INTERNET SERVICES                        | \$18,872             | \$14,424             | \$14,460                       | \$14,460                       | \$14,460                            | \$17,460                        | Primary and back up Internet service for<br>Government Center                                                                      |
| IT SUPPLIES                              |                      | \$11,374             | \$0                            | \$13,000                       | \$13,000                            | \$13,000                        | IT operating supplies including accessories,<br>network storage, peripherals, cabling, and<br>battery back up.                     |
| SOFTWARE, SMALL EQUIPMENT                |                      | \$413                | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | -                                                                                                                                  |
| MACHINERY & EQUIPMENT                    | \$9,261              | \$21,170             | \$0                            | \$41,242                       | \$41,242                            | \$32,000                        | Per IT Replacement Plan: Hardware Annual<br>Refreshment Plan: \$17k (1/3) + One (1) server<br>\$13K + Network equipment \$2k       |
| TECHNOLOGY ENHANCEMENTS/SOFTWARE         | \$7,500              | \$0                  | \$7,500                        | \$19,950                       | \$19,950                            | \$30,000                        | Strategic Plan Software (\$0) and E-Trak Software<br>(\$30,000). FY18 Munis upgrade - Transparency<br>module                       |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**GENERAL FUND**  
Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                 | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| COMPUTER SOFTWARE LICENSES               | \$69,383             | \$117,603            | \$115,688                      | \$114,438                      | \$115,688                           | \$108,168                       | Annual licenses: Dell server warranty (\$14,510), financial management system (\$25,163), park reservation (\$0), GIS (\$8,300), Document Management System (\$7,120), Citizen Response System (\$11,570), Microsoft licensing (\$21,200), and various other network and security licenses.                               |
| <b>JB-TOTAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS:</b>     | <b>\$261,797</b>     | <b>\$296,777</b>     | <b>\$337,108</b>               | <b>\$347,550</b>               | <b>\$325,740</b>                    | <b>\$329,888</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>ADMINISTRATION - TRANSFERS</b>        |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| CLASS A & B - FORCE ACCOUNT              | \$0                  | -\$93,638            | \$0                            | \$0                            | -\$77,065                           | \$0                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| RESERVE FOR COMMITTEES FUTURE DONAT      | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$10,000                       | \$275                          | \$0                                 | \$40,000                        | Reserves offset by donations/contributions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| TRANSFER OUT - CIP PARKS                 | \$0                  | \$484,172            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$106,000                       | Transfer for MLOP Master Plan. FY17 Transfer from carry-over funds for West Lakes reforestation Phase II of V (\$100,000)Transfer to CPF for Parks Beautification Projects (\$100,000), FDOT Beautification Grant match (\$100,000), Parks improvements (\$162,300), and replace safety surface at ROP Tot Lot (\$21,872) |
| TRANSF -CPF/FACILITIES & EQUIP/ELEC UTIL | \$1,500              | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$4,450                             | \$0                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| TRANSFER TO SPECIAL REVENUE FUND         | \$176,384            | \$11,416             | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | FY17 Transfer for Black Olive removal program.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| TRANSFER TO FACILITIES MAINTENANCE FUN   | \$0                  | \$195,637            | \$188,550                      | \$218,550                      | \$210,042                           | \$206,657                       | Administration's portion of Town Hall building expenses @ 60% of total cost                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| TRANSFER TO DISASTER FUND                | \$0                  | \$528,635            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>JB-TOTAL ADMINISTRATIONTRANSFERS:</b> | <b>\$1,727,223</b>   | <b>\$1,126,222</b>   | <b>\$198,550</b>               | <b>\$218,825</b>               | <b>\$137,427</b>                    | <b>\$352,657</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>OTAL ADMINISTRATION EXPENDITURES:</b> | <b>\$3,843,657</b>   | <b>\$3,151,934</b>   | <b>\$2,181,502</b>             | <b>\$2,207,220</b>             | <b>\$2,166,599</b>                  | <b>\$2,314,915</b>              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>POLICE</b>                            |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| POL - PATROL SERVICES                    | \$6,455,800          | \$7,226,806          | \$7,826,000                    | \$7,826,000                    | \$7,763,402                         | \$8,053,000                     | Overall 2.9% increase in police contractual services which includes personnel services (\$267K) and county overhead cost (43K) offset by decreases in vehicle maintenance and operations (\$66K) and insurance (\$17K).                                                                                                   |
| POLICE OVERTIME                          | \$278,778            | \$281,824            | \$320,000                      | \$320,000                      | \$320,000                           | \$320,000                       | Overtime as requested.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| PUBLIC SCHOOL SECURITY - OVERTIME        | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$130,000                       | Additional security coverage at schools                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| PROSECUTION-CRIMINAL VIOLATION           | \$0                  | \$33                 | \$200                          | \$200                          | \$100                               | \$100                           | Ordinance violation review                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| TELEPHONE- DEDICATED LINES               | \$1,636              | \$1,839              | \$2,400                        | \$2,400                        | \$3,536                             | \$5,600                         | Includes 8 phones for command officers and undercover operations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**GENERAL FUND**

Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                 | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                                               |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| POLICE UTILITIES                         | \$13,700             | \$283                | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | Moved to Facilities Maintenance Fund in FY17                                                                                                                  |
| POLICE COPIER COSTS                      | \$1,630              | \$1,662              | \$2,500                        | \$2,500                        | \$2,000                             | \$2,000                         | Toshiba copier lease                                                                                                                                          |
| POLICE REPAIR & MAINTENANCE              | \$36,795             | \$252                | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | Police's portion of Government Center: custodial                                                                                                              |
| VEHICLE REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE           | \$12,803             | \$3,879              | \$3,000                        | \$3,000                        | \$2,000                             | \$2,500                         | Smart sign maintenance                                                                                                                                        |
| POLICE - MISC. EXPENSE                   | \$566                | \$711                | \$500                          | \$500                          | \$500                               | \$800                           | Auto tag renewal and miscellaneous items as needed for public safety                                                                                          |
| POLICE OFFICE SUPPLIES                   | \$5,023              | \$3,485              | \$3,500                        | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | Office Supplies including business cards. Moved to Facilities Maintenance Fund                                                                                |
| OPERATING SUPPLIES                       | \$1,579              | \$3,756              | \$3,000                        | \$3,000                        | \$10,500                            | \$3,000                         | Special Department supplies including bicycles, repair parts, cameras                                                                                         |
| POLICE UNIFORMS                          | \$2,602              | \$0                  | \$4,000                        | \$4,000                        | \$2,000                             | \$3,000                         | Patches, motor wings, etc                                                                                                                                     |
| POLICE - FUEL COSTS                      | \$345                | \$32                 | \$1,000                        | \$1,000                        | \$500                               | \$1,000                         | Fuel as needed for transport of smart signs                                                                                                                   |
| MEMBERSHIPS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS            | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$225                          | \$225                          | \$225                               | \$225                           | MDC Association of Police Chiefs membership                                                                                                                   |
| POLICE CRIME PREVENT TRAIN               | \$200                | \$1,689              | \$3,000                        | \$3,000                        | \$2,400                             | \$3,000                         | Crime prevention training - estimated registration, per diem and hotel (\$2,400) and attendance to annual Law Enforcement Awards Gala - 6 tickets @ \$100 ea. |
| TRANSFER TO FACILITIES MAINTENANCE FUND  | \$0                  | \$88,037             | \$84,847                       | \$88,347                       | \$94,519                            | \$92,996                        | Police Department portion of Town Hall building expenses @ 27% of total cost                                                                                  |
| <b>SUB-TOTAL POLICE EXPENDITURES:</b>    | <b>\$6,813,691</b>   | <b>\$7,614,288</b>   | <b>\$8,254,172</b>             | <b>\$8,254,172</b>             | <b>\$8,201,682</b>                  | <b>\$8,617,221</b>              |                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>SCHOOL CROSSING GUARDS</b>            |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                               |
| REGULAR SALARIES                         | \$73,494             | \$72,342             | \$65,785                       | \$65,785                       | \$76,359                            | \$76,000                        | Salaries include 7 crossing guards, 1 back-up guard and a supervisor                                                                                          |
| PAYROLL TAXES                            | \$5,353              | \$5,238              | \$5,033                        | \$5,033                        | \$5,841                             | \$5,814                         | Calculated based on 7.65% of salaries                                                                                                                         |
| FRS CONTRIBUTIONS                        | \$3,862              | \$5,425              | \$5,210                        | \$5,210                        | \$6,108                             | \$6,278                         | Rate increase from 7.92% to 8.26% thru Jul '19                                                                                                                |
| OPERATING SUPPLIES                       | \$0                  | \$274                | \$750                          | \$750                          | \$350                               | \$750                           | Includes stop signs, whistles and lanyards                                                                                                                    |
| UNIFORMS                                 | \$3,417              | \$3,000              | \$3,000                        | \$3,000                        | \$3,000                             | \$3,000                         | Includes \$150 stipend for pants and shoes per guard (\$1,350), and \$1,650 for 3 shirts, raincoat, safety vest, light jacket and hat for 9 guards            |
| EDUCATION & TRAINING                     | \$0                  | \$1,165              | \$624                          | \$624                          | \$780                               | \$624                           | Intrepreter services to assist with training                                                                                                                  |
| <b>SUB-TOTAL SCHOOL CROSSING GUARDS:</b> | <b>\$86,126</b>      | <b>\$87,444</b>      | <b>\$80,402</b>                | <b>\$80,402</b>                | <b>\$92,438</b>                     | <b>\$92,466</b>                 |                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>TOTAL POLICE EXPENDITURES:</b>        | <b>\$6,899,817</b>   | <b>\$7,701,732</b>   | <b>\$8,334,574</b>             | <b>\$8,334,574</b>             | <b>\$8,294,120</b>                  | <b>\$8,709,686</b>              |                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>PLANNING</b>                          |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                               |
| REGULAR SALARIES                         | \$262,090            | \$109,800            | \$116,000                      | \$116,000                      | \$115,100                           | \$85,000                        | Salaries for Planning Director.                                                                                                                               |
| PAYROLL TAXES                            | \$17,944             | \$9,587              | \$8,874                        | \$8,874                        | \$8,805                             | \$6,503                         | Calculated based on 7.65% of salaries                                                                                                                         |
| FRS CONTRIBUTIONS                        | \$19,244             | \$5,333              | \$9,187                        | \$9,187                        | \$9,206                             | \$7,021                         | Rate increase from 7.92% to 8.26% thru Jul '19                                                                                                                |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**GENERAL FUND**  
Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION          | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                     |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| HEALTH & LIFE INSURANCE           | \$33,870             | \$10,123             | \$10,729                       | \$10,729                       | \$11,352                            | \$14,628                        | Includes medical, dental, vision and life                                                                                           |
| WIRELESS STIPEND                  | \$557                | \$443                | \$480                          | \$480                          | \$480                               | \$480                           | Wireless stipend for Planning Director                                                                                              |
| PLANNING CONSULTING               | \$0                  | \$54,195             | \$55,200                       | \$55,200                       | \$44,141                            | \$20,000                        | Support for review and approval of major developments, special projects or planning studies                                         |
| PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT CDM        | \$0                  | \$0                  | -\$127,835                     | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | Cost recovery credits                                                                                                               |
| PLANNING-SITE PLAN REVIEW         | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$500                          | \$500                          | \$0                                 | \$500                           | Outside engineering support as required                                                                                             |
| PLANNING PRINTING COSTS           | -\$524               | \$1,667              | \$500                          | \$500                          | \$1,000                             | \$1,000                         | Printing of large plans                                                                                                             |
| <b>SUB-TOTAL PLANNING:</b>        | <b>\$333,181</b>     | <b>\$191,148</b>     | <b>\$73,635</b>                | <b>\$201,470</b>               | <b>\$190,085</b>                    | <b>\$135,132</b>                |                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>CODE COMPLIANCE</b>            |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                     |
| REGULAR SALARIES                  | \$0                  | \$72,418             | \$95,486                       | \$95,486                       | \$86,083                            | \$102,496                       | Salaries for Code Compliance Manager at 50%, and Code Compliance Supervisor                                                         |
| PAYROLL TAXES                     | \$0                  | \$4,299              | \$7,305                        | \$7,305                        | \$6,585                             | \$7,841                         | Calculated based on 7.65% of salaries                                                                                               |
| FRS CONTRIBUTIONS                 | \$0                  | \$5,350              | \$7,563                        | \$7,563                        | \$6,885                             | \$8,466                         | Rate increase from 7.92% to 8.26% thru Jul '19                                                                                      |
| HEALTH & LIFE INSURANCE           | \$0                  | \$14,002             | \$20,459                       | \$20,459                       | \$15,273                            | \$21,042                        | Includes medical, dental, vision and life                                                                                           |
| WIRELESS STIPEND                  | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$369                               | \$480                           | Cell phone stipend for Code Compliance Supervisor                                                                                   |
| SPECIAL MASTER                    | \$2,913              | \$3,000              | \$3,600                        | \$3,600                        | \$3,600                             | \$3,600                         | Assumes \$300 per hearing, 12 hearings/year for                                                                                     |
| CONTRACT CODE ENF SER             | \$153,133            | \$147,056            | \$129,280                      | \$129,280                      | \$129,280                           | \$121,812                       | One full-time and one part-time contracted Code Officer                                                                             |
| CAR ALLOWANCE                     |                      | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$3,923                             | \$6,000                         | Car allowance for Code Compliance Supervisor                                                                                        |
| REMOTE ACCESS DEVICE DATA PLAN    | \$866                | \$144                | \$1,000                        | \$1,000                        | \$900                               | \$960                           | Data plans for Code Officers field services                                                                                         |
| PLANNING MOBILE PHONES            | \$257                | \$988                | \$360                          | \$360                          | \$300                               | \$360                           | Cell phones for 3 Code Officers                                                                                                     |
| ABANDONED PROPERTY MAINT          | \$1,071              | \$250                | \$1,500                        | \$1,500                        | \$500                               | \$1,000                         | Boarding up of windows, lawn mowing and clearing of abandoned property                                                              |
| CODE ENF LIEN RECORDING           | \$8,228              | \$5,706              | \$8,000                        | \$8,000                        | \$7,000                             | \$8,000                         | Recording of liens                                                                                                                  |
| ALARM MONITORING PROGRAM          | \$31,501             | \$26,269             | \$25,000                       | \$25,000                       | \$26,434                            | \$25,000                        | Cost of third party administration of False Alarm Reduction Program and Collection Agency to recover cost; fully offset by revenues |
| CODE ENFORCEMENT UNIFORMS         | \$372                | \$434                | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | Uniforms for field personnel                                                                                                        |
| EDUCATION & TRAINING              | \$0                  | \$1,947              | \$1,500                        | \$1,500                        | \$1,500                             | \$1,500                         | FACE training, GIS training and other                                                                                               |
| <b>SUB-TOTAL CODE COMPLIANCE:</b> | <b>\$198,341</b>     | <b>\$281,863</b>     | <b>\$301,053</b>               | <b>\$301,053</b>               | <b>\$288,634</b>                    | <b>\$308,557</b>                |                                                                                                                                     |



**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**GENERAL FUND**  
Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                                               | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>TRANSIT</b>                                                         |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                        |
| DEMAND SERVICES - CONTRACT                                             | \$85,389             | \$77,249             | \$0                            | \$117,250                      | \$114,750                           | \$0                             | Funded in SRF - Transportation PTP 80%. FY17                           |
| <b>SUB-TOTAL TRANSIT:</b>                                              | <b>\$85,389</b>      | <b>\$77,249</b>      | <b>\$0</b>                     | <b>\$117,250</b>               | <b>\$114,750</b>                    | <b>\$0</b>                      |                                                                        |
| <b>TOTAL PLANNING, CODE COMPLIANCE<br/>&amp; TRANSIT EXPENDITURES:</b> | <b>\$616,911</b>     | <b>\$550,260</b>     | <b>\$374,688</b>               | <b>\$619,773</b>               | <b>\$593,468</b>                    | <b>\$443,688</b>                |                                                                        |
| <b>QNIP</b>                                                            |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                        |
| QNIP DEBT SERVICE                                                      | \$153,423            | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                                                                        |
| QNIP DEBT SERVICE - PRINCIPAL                                          |                      | \$104,980            | \$110,345                      | \$110,345                      | \$110,345                           | \$46,607                        |                                                                        |
| QNIP DEBT SERVICE - INTEREST                                           |                      | \$48,443             | \$43,078                       | \$43,078                       | \$43,078                            | \$2,248                         |                                                                        |
| <b>TOTAL QNIP EXPENDITURES:</b>                                        | <b>\$153,423</b>     | <b>\$153,423</b>     | <b>\$153,423</b>               | <b>\$153,423</b>               | <b>\$153,423</b>                    | <b>\$48,855</b>                 |                                                                        |
| <b>BUILDING</b>                                                        |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                        |
| TRANSFER OUT TO BUILDING FUND                                          | \$0                  | \$269,616            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                                                                        |
| <b>SUB-TOTAL BUILDING EXPENDITURES:</b>                                | <b>\$1,016,766</b>   | <b>\$269,616</b>     | <b>\$0</b>                     | <b>\$0</b>                     | <b>\$0</b>                          | <b>\$0</b>                      | See Building Department Fund                                           |
| <b>ZONING</b>                                                          |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                        |
| REGULAR SALARIES                                                       | \$0                  | \$98,667             | \$104,294                      | \$104,294                      | \$98,437                            | \$99,310                        | Salaries for Zoning staff for 2 part-time Zoning Officials             |
| PAYROLL TAXES                                                          | \$0                  | \$5,966              | \$7,978                        | \$7,978                        | \$7,530                             | \$7,597                         | Calculated based on 7.65% of salaries.                                 |
| FRS CONTRIBUTIONS                                                      | \$0                  | \$9,921              | \$8,260                        | \$8,260                        | \$7,873                             | \$8,203                         | Rate increase from 7.92% to 8.26% thru Jul '19                         |
| CONTRACTUAL SERVICES                                                   | \$0                  | -\$450               | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                                                                        |
| <b>SUB-TOTAL ZONING EXPENDITURES</b>                                   | <b>\$0</b>           | <b>\$114,104</b>     | <b>\$120,532</b>               | <b>\$120,532</b>               | <b>\$113,841</b>                    | <b>\$115,110</b>                |                                                                        |
| <b>AL BUILDING &amp; ZONING EXPENDITURES:</b>                          | <b>\$1,016,766</b>   | <b>\$383,720</b>     | <b>\$120,532</b>               | <b>\$120,532</b>               | <b>\$113,841</b>                    | <b>\$115,110</b>                |                                                                        |
| <b>PARKS - COMMUNITY SERVICES</b>                                      |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                        |
| REGULAR SALARIES                                                       | \$637,035            | \$294,352            | \$302,675                      | \$302,675                      | \$326,129                           | \$337,645                       | Current Salary and Wages for Parks staff                               |
| OVERTIME                                                               | \$108                | \$873                | \$500                          | \$500                          | \$1,000                             | \$1,000                         | For hourly employee overtime required to support events and activities |
| PAYROLL TAXES                                                          | \$48,303             | \$24,345             | \$23,155                       | \$23,155                       | \$24,949                            | \$25,830                        | Calculated based on 7.65% of salaries                                  |
| FRS CONTRIBUTIONS                                                      | \$51,227             | \$24,754             | \$23,972                       | \$23,972                       | \$26,085                            | \$27,889                        | Rate increase from 7.92% to 8.26% thru Jul '19                         |
| HEALTH & LIFE INSURANCE                                                | \$108,339            | \$57,652             | \$42,916                       | \$42,916                       | \$64,456                            | \$75,032                        | Includes medical, dental, vision and life                              |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**GENERAL FUND**  
Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION             | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| WIRELESS STIPEND                     | \$4,357              | \$2,511              | \$2,400                        | \$2,400                        | \$2,400                             | \$2,400                         | Stipend for Chief Operations Director, Greenspace Superintendent, Arborist, and 2 field operations employees                                                                                                            |
| PROFESSIONAL SERVICES                | \$78,000             | \$78,780             | \$79,560                       | \$79,560                       | \$81,661                            | \$82,742                        | Contract services for Business Operations Supervisor                                                                                                                                                                    |
| MILEAGE REIMB                        | \$0                  | \$744                | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$1,560                             | \$1,560                         | Savings due to availability of Town vehicles for staff to use                                                                                                                                                           |
| VEHICLE REPAIR & MAINTENANCE         | \$2,542              | \$2,838              | \$3,500                        | \$3,500                        | \$10,000                            | \$5,000                         | Maintenance and repairs of 4 vehicles                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| PRINTING EXPENSE                     | \$263                | \$0                  | \$1,000                        | \$1,000                        | \$1,700                             | \$2,500                         | Printing of program flyers for spring, summer and fall                                                                                                                                                                  |
| ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT               | \$0                  | \$9,648              | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | Temporary staff to cover vacations, etc.                                                                                                                                                                                |
| CREDIT CARD FEES                     | \$4,205              | \$240                | \$3,500                        | \$3,500                        | \$3,500                             | \$1,860                         | Includes credit card transaction fees for Parks                                                                                                                                                                         |
| MISCELLANEOUS                        | \$543                | \$612                | \$700                          | \$700                          | \$700                               | \$700                           | Property taxes for Palm Springs N, Sec A (\$200) and Royal Oaks Security Guard Gate (\$500)                                                                                                                             |
| COACHES BACKGROUND CK                | \$4,095              | \$3,675              | \$5,600                        | \$5,600                        | \$5,200                             | \$5,000                         | Background checks for all program coaches, instructors and volunteers                                                                                                                                                   |
| CHECK CERTIFICATION CLINIC           | \$1,434              | \$3,129              | \$2,500                        | \$2,500                        | \$2,000                             | \$2,500                         | Certification provided by National Alliance of Youth Coaches                                                                                                                                                            |
| VEHICLE FUEL                         | \$3,930              | \$3,592              | \$5,000                        | \$5,000                        | \$3,692                             | \$4,500                         | Fuel, oil for 4 CLS vehicles                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>SUB-TOTAL COMMUNITY SERVICES:</b> | <b>\$945,661</b>     | <b>\$507,745</b>     | <b>\$496,977</b>               | <b>\$496,977</b>               | <b>\$555,031</b>                    | <b>\$576,159</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>ROYAL OAKS PARK</b>               |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| JANITORIAL                           | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$66,550                       | \$66,550                       | \$62,488                            | \$60,880                        | Janitorial contract                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| ROYAL OAKS PARK TELECOMMUNICATIONS   | \$9,134              | \$9,784              | \$9,600                        | \$9,600                        | \$11,728                            | \$11,000                        | Phones (\$9,600)                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| ROYAL OAKS PARK UTILITIES            | \$82,372             | \$95,429             | \$98,100                       | \$98,100                       | \$96,890                            | \$100,000                       | FPL (\$80,000), water and sewer (\$3,000) and waste removal (\$15,100)                                                                                                                                                  |
| ROP MAINTENANCE CONTRACT             | \$304,561            | \$330,942            | \$291,500                      | \$291,500                      | \$285,846                           | \$285,000                       | Grounds Maintenance Contract (\$285,000)                                                                                                                                                                                |
| ROP REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE (GROUNDS)  | \$35,499             | \$20,243             | \$60,000                       | \$50,000                       | \$60,000                            | \$83,000                        | General grounds repairs including irrigation, sod, electrical, plumbing and field equipment (\$53,000), handyman services (\$7,000). Repair pathway and concrete flags (\$15,000) and field fences (\$8,000)            |
| ROP OPERATING COSTS (FACILITY)       | \$24,757             | \$49,317             | \$31,250                       | \$41,250                       | \$41,250                            | \$31,250                        | Facility repairs including electrical and plumbing (\$11,500), pest control(\$400), air condition (\$2,000), handyman services (\$12,000), fire and burglar alarm signals (\$2,950), AC and light monitoring (\$2,400). |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**GENERAL FUND**  
Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                         | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ROP-FUR & EQUIP / NON CAP                        | \$0                  | \$5,050              | \$5,000                        | \$5,000                        | \$5,000                             | \$5,000                         | Non-capital equipment replacement                                                                                                                                                                          |
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT                          | \$0                  | \$2,899              | \$0                            | \$35,000                       | \$35,000                            | \$0                             | FY18 AC unit replacement                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>SUB-TOTAL ROYAL OAKS PARK:</b>                | <b>\$465,961</b>     | <b>\$513,663</b>     | <b>\$562,000</b>               | <b>\$597,000</b>               | <b>\$598,202</b>                    | <b>\$576,130</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>PARK EAST YOUTH CENTER</b>                    |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| SALARIES                                         | \$0                  | \$46,561             | \$44,872                       | \$44,872                       | \$33,560                            | \$35,000                        | Current salary and wages                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| PAYROLL TAXES                                    | \$0                  | \$2,915              | \$3,433                        | \$3,433                        | \$2,567                             | \$2,678                         | Calculated based on 7.65% of salary                                                                                                                                                                        |
| FRS RETIREMENT CONTRIBUTION                      | \$0                  | \$3,193              | \$5,493                        | \$5,493                        | \$2,658                             | \$2,891                         | Rate increase from 7.92% to 8.26% thru Jul '19                                                                                                                                                             |
| HEALTH & LIFE INSURANCE                          | \$0                  | \$4,683              | \$19,461                       | \$19,461                       | \$10,729                            | \$11,744                        | Includes medical, dental, vision and life                                                                                                                                                                  |
| WIRELESS STIPEND                                 | \$0                  | \$480                | \$480                          | \$480                          | \$480                               | \$480                           | Stipend for Recreation Specialist                                                                                                                                                                          |
| JANITORIAL                                       | \$24,786             | \$30,577             | \$30,600                       | \$30,600                       | \$30,600                            | \$27,040                        | Janitorial service                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| TELECOMMUNICATIONS                               | \$2,344              | \$5,341              | \$4,500                        | \$4,500                        | \$4,666                             | \$4,500                         | Phones, fire and burglar alarm                                                                                                                                                                             |
| UTILITIES                                        | \$9,668              | \$9,756              | \$14,070                       | \$14,070                       | \$12,133                            | \$14,070                        | FPL (\$6,250), water and sewer (\$4,000) and waste removal (\$3,420)                                                                                                                                       |
| MAINTENANCE CONTRACT                             | \$3,537              | \$9,511              | \$12,500                       | \$12,500                       | \$9,600                             | \$12,500                        | Base grounds contract (\$12,500) including additional mows                                                                                                                                                 |
| REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE (GROUNDS)                  | \$2,302              | \$3,930              | \$5,000                        | \$5,000                        | \$5,000                             | \$5,000                         | General grounds repairs including irrigation, sod and landscape repairs including handyman services (\$3,000)                                                                                              |
| OPERATING COSTS (FACILITY)                       | \$7,549              | \$13,903             | \$15,360                       | \$15,360                       | \$15,360                            | \$18,000                        | Operating costs for facility handyman/general repairs (\$7,640), Electrical (\$3,000), Plumbing (\$3,000), ac maintenance (\$1,500), pest control (\$360), and Art in Public Places maintenance (\$2,500). |
| MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE                            | \$2,664              | \$494                | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | -                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| PARKS IMPROVEMENT / NON CAP                      | \$1,667              | \$811                | \$5,000                        | \$5,000                        | \$5,000                             | \$5,000                         | Non-capital equipment replacement                                                                                                                                                                          |
| INFRASTRUCTURE                                   | \$0                  | \$8,040              | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT                          | \$0                  | \$4,064              | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | -                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>SUB-TOTAL PARK EAST YOUTH CENTER:</b>         | <b>\$54,518</b>      | <b>\$144,258</b>     | <b>\$160,769</b>               | <b>\$160,769</b>               | <b>\$132,354</b>                    | <b>\$138,902</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>PARK WEST - MARY COLLINS COMMUNITY CENTER</b> |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| JANITORIAL                                       | \$39,024             | \$39,857             | \$40,880                       | \$40,880                       | \$39,880                            | \$48,880                        | Contract for janitorial services                                                                                                                                                                           |
| TELECOMMUNICATIONS                               | \$1,673              | \$2,287              | \$2,400                        | \$2,400                        | \$4,603                             | \$4,920                         | Phones fire and burglar alarm                                                                                                                                                                              |
| UTILITIES                                        | \$19,340             | \$22,812             | \$22,700                       | \$22,700                       | \$22,890                            | \$22,700                        | FPL, waste, water and sewer                                                                                                                                                                                |
| REPAIR & MAINTENANCE CONTRACT                    | \$22,803             | \$19,300             | \$30,850                       | \$30,850                       | \$24,484                            | \$30,850                        | Base grounds contract (\$24,994), 12 additional mows for event support (\$5,646) and pest control (\$210)                                                                                                  |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**GENERAL FUND**  
Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE (GROUNDS)        | \$7,630              | \$6,848              | \$7,500                        | \$7,500                        | \$7,500                             | \$7,500                         | General grounds repair, irrigation, sod, landscaping and maintenance, including handyman services (\$4,000)                                                                                                          |
| REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE (FACILITY)       | \$16,984             | \$24,094             | \$27,000                       | \$27,000                       | \$25,000                            | \$27,000                        | General facility repairs and maintenance including plumbing and electrical (\$5,700), handyman services (\$14,000), fire alarm monitoring (\$2,100), pest control (\$400), a/c maintenance and monitoring (\$4,800). |
| PARKS IMP - OPERATING                   | \$4,640              | \$3,512              | \$20,000                       | \$10,315                       | \$10,315                            | \$5,000                         | Non-capital equipment replacement                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| INFRASTRUCTURE                          | \$12,984             | \$12,566             | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | FY17 include fire alarm equipment                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT                 | \$0                  | \$4,064              | \$0                            | \$9,685                        | \$9,685                             | \$21,000                        | Install new pump station                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| PARKS - CAP OUTLAY                      | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | FY17 include park signs                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>SUB-TOTAL MINI PARK - WEST:</b>      | <b>\$125,078</b>     | <b>\$135,340</b>     | <b>\$151,330</b>               | <b>\$151,330</b>               | <b>\$144,357</b>                    | <b>\$167,850</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>MIAMI LAKES OPTIMIST PARK</b>        |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| JANITORIAL                              |                      | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$26,200                        | Contract for janitorial services                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| MIAMI LAKES OPTIMIST TELECOMMUNICATI    | \$7,935              | \$9,693              | \$11,025                       | \$11,025                       | \$11,823                            | \$12,000                        | Phones fire and burglar alarm                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| MIAMI LAKES OPTIMIST UTILITIES          | \$100,261            | \$99,632             | \$121,080                      | \$121,080                      | \$108,054                           | \$112,000                       | FPL, waste, water and sewer.                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| MIAMI LAKES OPTIMIST PARK MAINTENANC    | \$496,123            | \$494,310            | \$549,890                      | \$514,890                      | \$496,863                           | \$456,000                       | Contract with Brightview including pressure cleaning of dock (\$456,000).                                                                                                                                            |
| REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE (GROUNDS)       | \$33,649             | \$38,295             | \$36,000                       | \$36,000                       | \$36,000                            | \$40,000                        | General grounds repairs including irrigation (\$10,000), sod (\$10,000), electrical and plumbing (15,000) and handyman services (\$5,000).                                                                           |
| REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE (FACILITY)      | \$4,292              | \$8,556              | \$18,285                       | \$18,285                       | \$20,000                            | \$20,000                        | General facility repairs including handyman services (\$10,000), fire alarm monitoring (\$3,000), a/c maintenance (\$2,400), Art in Public Places maintenance (\$2,585), pest control (\$300)                        |
| SPORTS HALL OF FAME                     |                      | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$400                               | \$400                           | Annual Sports Hall of Fame ceremony                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| MIAMI LAKES PARK MARINA OPERATIONS      | \$4,360              | \$70                 | \$1,500                        | \$1,500                        | \$600                               | \$1,000                         | Bait & tackle                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| MIAMI LAKES PARK/IMPROVEMENTS           | \$21,283             | \$18,033             | \$20,000                       | \$15,000                       | \$15,000                            | \$20,000                        | Park and facility improvements including athletic equipment                                                                                                                                                          |
| MACHINERY & EQUIPMENT/CAPITAL OUTLA'    | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$5,000                        | \$5,000                             | \$0                             | FY18 Lightning detection equipment                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>TOTAL MIAMI LAKES OPTIMIST PARK:</b> | <b>\$667,903</b>     | <b>\$668,589</b>     | <b>\$757,780</b>               | <b>\$722,780</b>               | <b>\$693,740</b>                    | <b>\$687,600</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**GENERAL FUND**

Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                 | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MINI PARKS</b>                        |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| UTILITIES                                | \$18,744             | \$24,747             | \$24,000                       | \$24,000                       | \$32,448                            | \$24,000                        | FPL (\$18,000), water and sewer (\$6,000)                                                                                                                                                                      |
| MAINTENANCE CONTRACT                     | \$234,375            | \$186,964            | \$244,000                      | \$244,000                      | \$234,082                           | \$290,000                       | Grounds maintenance contract with Superior (\$192,000), annual wood fiber playground mulch replenishment (\$45,000). Beach Park maintenance contract with SFM (\$53,000) includes bi-annual sand refurbishment |
| REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE (GROUNDS)          | \$31,601             | \$35,698             | \$63,610                       | \$63,610                       | \$62,183                            | \$63,610                        | General grounds repairs including irrigation, sod, debris removal and K-9 Cove maintenance (\$43,000), lake maintenance (12,000), playground cleaning (\$7,960) and pest control (\$650)                       |
| MINI PARKS-TREE TRIMMING                 | \$14,460             | \$27,060             | \$27,500                       | \$27,500                       | \$27,500                            | \$27,500                        | Various contracts to supplement off year of three year trimming cycle, includes annual cycle for palms                                                                                                         |
| FURNITURE & NON CAPITAL OUTLAY           | \$4,850              | \$12,148             | \$5,000                        | \$5,000                        | \$5,000                             | \$5,000                         | Pocket parks and playground amenities replacement as needed                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>SUB-TOTAL MINI PARKS:</b>             | <b>\$306,970</b>     | <b>\$286,617</b>     | <b>\$364,110</b>               | <b>\$364,110</b>               | <b>\$361,213</b>                    | <b>\$410,110</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>BARBARA GOLEMAN</b>                   |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| BARBARA GOLEMAN MAINT                    | \$4,000              | \$4,000              | \$4,000                        | \$4,000                        | \$4,000                             | \$4,000                         | Per agreement                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>UB-TOTAL BARBARA GOLEMAN :</b>        | <b>\$4,000</b>       | <b>\$4,000</b>       | <b>\$4,000</b>                 | <b>\$4,000</b>                 | <b>\$4,000</b>                      | <b>\$4,000</b>                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>TOTAL PARKS - COMMUNITY SERVICES</b>  | <b>\$2,570,091</b>   | <b>\$2,260,213</b>   | <b>\$2,496,966</b>             | <b>\$2,496,966</b>             | <b>\$2,488,897</b>                  | <b>\$2,560,751</b>              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>COMMUNITY OUTREACH AND ENGAGEMENT</b> |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>LEISURE SERVICES</b>                  |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| SALARIES                                 | \$30,161             | \$302,228            | \$287,282                      | \$287,282                      | \$203,119                           | \$186,447                       | Current Salary and Wages                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| OVERTIME                                 |                      | \$124                | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| COMPENSATED ABSENCES - CURRENT           |                      | \$109                | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| PAYROLL TAXES                            | \$2,197              | \$21,663             | \$21,977                       | \$21,977                       | \$15,539                            | \$14,263                        | Calculated based on 7.65% of salaries                                                                                                                                                                          |
| FRS RETIREMENT CONTRIBUTION              | \$2,080              | \$22,565             | \$22,753                       | \$22,753                       | \$15,313                            | \$15,400                        | Rate increase from 7.92% to 8.26% thru Jul '19                                                                                                                                                                 |
| HEALTH & LIFE INSURANCE                  | \$4,219              | \$28,819             | \$42,916                       | \$42,916                       | \$24,866                            | \$35,231                        | Includes medical, dental, vision and life                                                                                                                                                                      |
| WIRELESS STIPEND                         | \$0                  | \$1,301              | \$1,440                        | \$1,440                        | \$1,000                             | \$1,440                         | Stipend for Director, 1 Leisure Services Manager and 2 Programs Coordinator                                                                                                                                    |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**GENERAL FUND**

Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION               | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| YOUTH CENTER COMMUNITY PROGRAMS        | \$5,301              | \$11,212             | \$10,100                       | \$10,100                       | \$10,100                            | \$10,055                        | Bus transportation for educational and community service opportunity field trips (\$2,880), equipment and supplies for workshops and theme nights, monthly punch card prizes, movie licensing, entry fees, etc. (\$5,200), t-shirts (\$200), Open House (\$1775) |
| CREDIT CARD FEES                       |                      | \$125                | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| TOWN COMMUNITY PROGRAMS                | \$13,495             | \$14,683             | \$14,795                       | \$14,795                       | \$14,795                            | \$14,890                        | Annual recitals (\$2990), supplies for table tennis, archery, painting showcase & other (\$7,600), arts & craft and fitness for special needs adults (\$2,300), SAFE Flight Program (\$2,000)                                                                    |
| SOCIAL MEDIA TECH SUMMIT               | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | Smart and Connected Community Master Plan                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| UNIFORMS                               | \$1,110              | \$78                 | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | Includes all parks staff uniforms                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>SUB-TOTAL LEISURE SERVICES:</b>     | <b>\$58,563</b>      | <b>\$402,907</b>     | <b>\$401,262</b>               | <b>\$401,262</b>               | <b>\$284,731</b>                    | <b>\$277,727</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT</b>            |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| SALARIES                               | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$22,700                       | \$22,700                       | \$68,830                            | \$69,560                        | Communications and Economic Development Manager Salary and Wages                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| PAYROLL TAXES                          | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$1,737                        | \$1,737                        | \$5,266                             | \$5,321                         | Calculated based on 7.65% of salary                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| FRS RETIREMENT CONTRIBUTION            | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$1,798                        | \$1,798                        | \$5,376                             | \$5,746                         | Rate increase from 7.92% to 8.26% thru Jul '19                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| HEALTH & LIFE INSURANCE                | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$6,810                             | \$10,280                        | Includes medical, dental, vision and life                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| WIRELESS STIPEND                       | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$240                          | \$240                          | \$0                                 | \$480                           | cell phone allowance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| PROFESSIONAL SERVICES                  | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$28,350                        | Contractual services for economic development committee (\$24,750) and Special Needs Advisory Board Liasion (\$3,600)                                                                                                                                            |
| SOCIAL MEDIA PLAN                      | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | Media strategy implementation include Social Media software (\$0), hardware (\$0), advertisement (\$0) and misc (\$0)                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>SUB-TOTAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT:</b> | <b>\$0</b>           | <b>\$0</b>           | <b>\$26,474</b>                | <b>\$26,474</b>                | <b>\$86,281</b>                     | <b>\$119,737</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>COMMUNICATIONS</b>                  |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| SALARIES                               | \$0                  | \$17,065             | \$22,700                       | \$22,700                       | \$26,434                            | \$26,520                        | Part-time Information Specialist                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| PAYROLL TAXES                          | \$0                  | \$1,305              | \$1,737                        | \$1,737                        | \$2,022                             | \$2,029                         | Calculated based on 7.65% of salary                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| FRS RETIREMENT CONTRIBUTION            | \$0                  | \$1,299              | \$1,798                        | \$1,798                        | \$2,033                             | \$2,191                         | Rate increase from 7.92% to 8.26% thru Jul '19                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| WIRELESS STIPEND                       | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$240                          | \$240                          | \$0                                 | \$0                             | cell phone allowance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>SUB-TOTAL COMMUNICATIONS:</b>       | <b>\$0</b>           | <b>\$19,670</b>      | <b>\$26,474</b>                | <b>\$26,474</b>                | <b>\$30,489</b>                     | <b>\$30,739</b>                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**GENERAL FUND**

Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                 | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| <b>SPECIAL EVENTS</b>                    |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                |
| SALARIES                                 | \$0                  | \$67,993             | \$69,360                       | \$69,360                       | \$86,806                            | \$87,720                        | Director's Salary and Wages                    |
| PAYROLL TAXES                            | \$0                  | \$4,412              | \$5,306                        | \$5,306                        | \$6,641                             | \$6,711                         | Calculated based on 7.65% of salary            |
| FRS RETIREMENT CONTRIBUTION              | \$0                  | \$5,145              | \$5,493                        | \$5,493                        | \$6,938                             | \$7,246                         | Rate increase from 7.92% to 8.26% thru Jul '19 |
| HEALTH & LIFE INSURANCE                  | \$0                  | \$11,532             | \$19,461                       | \$19,461                       | \$12,412                            | \$14,628                        | Includes medical, dental, vision and life      |
| WIRELESS STIPEND                         | \$0                  | \$443                | \$480                          | \$480                          | \$480                               | \$480                           | cell phone allowance                           |
| SPEC EVENTS VETERANS DAY                 | \$6,863              | \$5,786              | \$6,000                        | \$8,500                        | \$8,500                             | \$6,000                         | Veterans Day Parade supplies.                  |
| SPEC EVENTS 4TH JULY                     | \$25,000             | \$25,000             | \$25,000                       | \$25,000                       | \$25,000                            | \$30,000                        | Fireworks contract                             |
| OTHER EVENTS                             | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$13,067                       | \$13,067                       | \$0                                 | \$10,000                        | Pop up events to promote economic development. |
| <b>SUB-TOTAL SPECIAL EVENTS:</b>         | <b>\$56,635</b>      | <b>\$120,311</b>     | <b>\$144,167</b>               | <b>\$146,667</b>               | <b>\$146,777</b>                    | <b>\$162,784</b>                |                                                |
| <b>COMMITTEES</b>                        |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                |
| <b>IGHBORHOOD IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE</b>  |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                |
| BEAUTIFICATION COMMITTEE AWARDS          | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$2,000                        | \$2,000                        | \$2,000                             | \$2,000                         |                                                |
| PEDES PEDESTRIAN & BIKE INITIATIVES      | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$6,000                        | \$6,000                        | \$6,000                             | \$6,000                         |                                                |
| HOA QUARTERLY HOA PROJECTS               | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$500                          | \$500                          | \$100                               | \$500                           |                                                |
| PROJ COMM PROJECTS/HOME IMPROVEME        | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$500                          | \$500                          | \$500                               | \$500                           |                                                |
| <b>TOTAL NEIGHBORHOOD IMP COMMITTEE:</b> | <b>\$2,568</b>       | <b>\$0</b>           | <b>\$9,000</b>                 | <b>\$9,000</b>                 | <b>\$8,600</b>                      | <b>\$9,000</b>                  |                                                |
| <b>CULTURAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE</b>        |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                |
| BASEL ART BASEL MIAMI LAKES              | \$0                  | \$836                | \$1,500                        | \$1,500                        | \$1,500                             | \$1,500                         |                                                |
| BLACK BLACK HISTORY MONTH CONCERT        | \$0                  | \$3,351              | \$3,750                        | \$3,750                        | \$3,750                             | \$3,750                         |                                                |
| FILM CLASSIC FILM IN THE PARK            | \$0                  | \$635                | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                                                |
| BOOK BOOK READING                        | \$582                | \$492                | \$750                          | \$750                          | \$500                               | \$750                           |                                                |
| COF CONCERT ON THE FAIRWAY               | \$10,901             | \$7,759              | \$10,500                       | \$10,500                       | \$10,000                            | \$10,500                        |                                                |
| CON CONCERTS                             | \$14,645             | \$4,744              | \$4,500                        | \$4,500                        | \$4,500                             | \$4,500                         |                                                |
| CULTURAL AFFAIRS                         | \$0                  | \$412                | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                                                |
| FT FISHING                               | \$0                  | \$479                | \$500                          | \$500                          | \$500                               | \$500                           |                                                |
| FOUR FOURTH OF JULY                      | \$13,213             | \$16,657             | \$11,500                       | \$15,300                       | \$11,500                            | \$11,500                        |                                                |
| HISP HISPANIC HERITAGE                   | \$318                | \$9,951              | \$10,500                       | \$10,450                       | \$9,500                             | \$10,500                        |                                                |
| MLK MARTIN LUTHER KING EVENT             | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$550                               | \$0                             |                                                |
| WOMEN WOMEN HISTORY MONTH                | \$0                  | \$989                | \$2,250                        | \$2,250                        | \$2,250                             | \$2,250                         |                                                |
| SCOT SCOTTISH AMERICAN HERITAGE MONT     | \$0                  | \$600                | \$1,000                        | \$1,700                        | \$1,300                             | \$1,000                         |                                                |
| S FLI SPRING FLING(PAINT A PICTURE)      | \$878                | \$537                | \$600                          | \$600                          | \$600                               | \$600                           |                                                |
| <b>TOTAL CULTURAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE:</b> | <b>\$40,536</b>      | <b>\$47,442</b>      | <b>\$47,350</b>                | <b>\$51,800</b>                | <b>\$46,450</b>                     | <b>\$47,350</b>                 |                                                |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**GENERAL FUND**

Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                 | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE</b>    |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                 |
| MARKE MARKETING MATERIALS                | \$1,415              | \$10,601             | \$11,000                       | \$11,000                       | \$11,000                            | \$11,000                        |                 |
| ML CH MISC EXPENSES                      | \$7,000              | \$7,000              | \$7,000                        | \$7,000                        | \$7,000                             | \$7,000                         |                 |
| REALT REALTOR EVENTS                     | \$3,000              | \$1,801              | \$5,200                        | \$5,200                        | \$3,105                             | \$5,200                         |                 |
| SHOWS MISC EXPENSES                      | \$4,965              | \$6,756              | \$3,000                        | \$3,000                        | \$3,000                             | \$3,000                         |                 |
| <b>TOTAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMI</b>   | <b>\$17,727</b>      | <b>\$26,158</b>      | <b>\$26,200</b>                | <b>\$26,200</b>                | <b>\$24,105</b>                     | <b>\$26,200</b>                 |                 |
| <b>EDUCATION ADVISORY BOARD</b>          |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                 |
| AP LANGUAGE ARTS PROGRAM                 | \$17,147             | \$26,000             | \$26,000                       | \$26,000                       | \$26,000                            | \$26,000                        |                 |
| FRIEN FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY             | \$4,000              | \$4,000              | \$4,000                        | \$4,000                        | \$4,000                             | \$4,000                         |                 |
| IMAG IMAGINATION LIBRARY                 | \$2,823              | \$2,541              | \$4,000                        | \$4,000                        | \$4,000                             | \$4,000                         |                 |
| MISC. MISC. EXPENSES                     | \$585                | \$995                | \$300                          | \$300                          | \$300                               | \$300                           |                 |
| SAT/ SAT/ACT PREP COURSES                | \$4,502              | \$1,325              | \$12,000                       | \$12,000                       | \$0                                 | \$12,000                        |                 |
| STEM ELECTIVE COURSES                    | \$9,347              | \$10,000             | \$10,000                       | \$10,000                       | \$10,000                            | \$10,000                        |                 |
| EVENT TOWN EVENTS                        | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$2,000                        | \$2,000                        | \$1,000                             | \$2,000                         |                 |
| TEST STANDARDIZED TESTING SUPPORT        | \$0                  | \$9,300              | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                 |
| <b>TOTAL EDUCATIONAL ADVISORY BOARD:</b> | <b>\$40,070</b>      | <b>\$54,161</b>      | <b>\$58,300</b>                | <b>\$58,300</b>                | <b>\$45,300</b>                     | <b>\$58,300</b>                 |                 |
| <b>ELDERLY AFFAIRS COMMITTEE</b>         |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                 |
| FORU COMMUNITY FORUMS                    | \$2,183              | \$1,168              | \$2,500                        | \$3,000                        | \$1,700                             | \$2,500                         |                 |
| FREEBEE (SAT & SUN)                      | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$2,500                         |                 |
| HF EAC - HEALTH FAIR                     | \$2,071              | \$1,226              | \$500                          | \$2,400                        | \$1,000                             | \$500                           |                 |
| METET MEET & EAT                         | \$5,626              | \$5,299              | \$7,800                        | \$12,700                       | \$10,700                            | \$7,800                         |                 |
| MISC MISC EXPENSE/SUPPLIES               | \$268                | \$2,597              | \$2,500                        | \$0                            | \$2,500                             | \$0                             |                 |
| SENIO SENIOR FIELD TRIP                  | \$6,353              | \$5,806              | \$6,000                        | \$6,500                        | \$6,500                             | \$6,000                         |                 |
| SG SR. GAMES                             | \$2,355              | \$2,276              | \$2,500                        | \$3,500                        | \$2,400                             | \$0                             |                 |
| ROCK STEADY BOXING                       | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$2,500                         |                 |
| SRSO SENIOR SOCIAL                       | \$20,769             | \$14,492             | \$15,200                       | \$14,300                       | \$12,800                            | \$15,200                        |                 |
| <b>TOTAL ELDERLY AFFAIRS COMMITTEE:</b>  | <b>\$39,625</b>      | <b>\$32,864</b>      | <b>\$37,000</b>                | <b>\$42,400</b>                | <b>\$37,600</b>                     | <b>\$37,000</b>                 |                 |
| <b>YOUTH ACTIVITIES TASK FORCE</b>       |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                 |
| YOUTH ACTIVITIES TASK FORCE              | \$0                  | \$545                | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                 |
| BR BICYCLE RODEO                         | \$997                | \$5,626              | \$6,000                        | \$5,300                        | \$4,700                             | \$4,700                         |                 |
| HHH HALLOWEEN HAUNTED HOUSE              | \$8,019              | \$12,092             | \$10,000                       | \$16,364                       | \$16,500                            | \$14,000                        |                 |
| ICE ICE CREAM SOCIAL                     | \$0                  | \$3,789              | \$0                            | \$950                          | \$4,700                             | \$3,000                         |                 |
| JUST JUST RUN                            | \$636                | \$844                | \$2,000                        | \$2,000                        | \$1,500                             | \$1,000                         |                 |
| MP MOVIES IN THE PARK                    | \$19,571             | \$22,529             | \$11,000                       | \$19,000                       | \$19,000                            | \$10,000                        |                 |
| RELAY RELAY FOR LIFE                     | \$0                  | \$113                | \$250                          | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                 |
| SPRIN SPRING FLING                       | \$4,356              | \$7,540              | \$7,000                        | \$9,375                        | \$10,000                            | \$7,000                         |                 |



**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**GENERAL FUND**

Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                                        | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| SPORT SPORTS PALOOZA/PRO SPORTS DAY                             | \$0                  | \$3,683              | \$2,000                        | \$2,000                        | \$2,000                             | \$0                             |                                                                                                               |
| SUMMER YOUTH EMPL INITIATIVE                                    | \$0                  | \$320                | \$300                          | \$300                          | \$150                               | \$300                           |                                                                                                               |
| WINTERFEST                                                      | \$7,500              | \$0                  | \$6,450                        | \$4,936                        | \$4,860                             | \$5,000                         |                                                                                                               |
| <b>TOTAL YOUTH ACTIVITIES TASK FORCE:</b>                       | <b>\$45,613</b>      | <b>\$57,081</b>      | <b>\$45,000</b>                | <b>\$60,225</b>                | <b>\$63,410</b>                     | <b>\$45,000</b>                 |                                                                                                               |
| <b>PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE</b>                                  |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                               |
| PUBLIC SAFETY IDENTITY THEFT PREVENTION                         | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$600                          | \$600                          | \$600                               | \$0                             |                                                                                                               |
| BRKF POLICE APPRECIATION EVENT/BREAKF                           | \$1,529              | \$1,628              | \$1,000                        | \$1,500                        | \$1,500                             | \$1,000                         |                                                                                                               |
| CERT C.E.R.T TRAINING                                           | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$250                          | \$250                          | \$250                               | \$250                           |                                                                                                               |
| EDUCATIONAL MATERIALS                                           | \$581                | \$300                | \$750                          | \$750                          | \$600                               | \$750                           |                                                                                                               |
| SHIRTS AND SUPPLIES                                             | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$600                           |                                                                                                               |
| <b>TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE:</b>                           | <b>\$2,110</b>       | <b>\$1,928</b>       | <b>\$2,600</b>                 | <b>\$3,100</b>                 | <b>\$2,950</b>                      | <b>\$2,600</b>                  |                                                                                                               |
| <b>VETERANS AFFAIRS COMMITTEE</b>                               |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                               |
| CARE PACKAGE DRIVE                                              | \$1,000              | \$0                  | \$1,000                        | \$1,000                        | \$1,000                             | \$1,000                         |                                                                                                               |
| DED C DEDICATION CEREMONY-VETS MEM                              | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            |                                     | \$0                             |                                                                                                               |
| FLAG FLAG RETIREMENT CEREMONY                                   | \$100                | \$9                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                                                                                                               |
| MEMORIAL HONOR FUND                                             | \$0                  | \$37                 | \$500                          | \$500                          | \$500                               | \$500                           |                                                                                                               |
| MM MARLINS FIELD TRIP-MILITARY MONDA                            | \$51                 | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            |                                     | \$0                             |                                                                                                               |
| PLAQU PURCH TREES W/PLAQUES                                     | \$57                 | \$34                 | \$900                          | \$900                          | \$900                               | \$900                           |                                                                                                               |
| V COM VETERANS COMMITTEE SHIRTS                                 | \$0                  |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                               |
| VET J VETERANS JOB FAIR                                         | \$0                  |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                               |
| <b>TOTAL VETERANS AFFAIRS COMMITTEE:</b>                        | <b>\$1,208</b>       | <b>\$80</b>          | <b>\$2,400</b>                 | <b>\$2,400</b>                 | <b>\$2,400</b>                      | <b>\$2,400</b>                  |                                                                                                               |
| <b>TOTAL COMMITTEES EXPENDITURES:</b>                           | <b>\$189,458</b>     | <b>\$219,714</b>     | <b>\$227,850</b>               | <b>\$253,425</b>               | <b>\$230,815</b>                    | <b>\$227,850</b>                |                                                                                                               |
| <b>TOTAL COMMUNITY OUTREACH AND<br/>ENGAGEMENT EXPENDITURES</b> | <b>\$304,656</b>     | <b>\$762,602</b>     | <b>\$826,228</b>               | <b>\$854,303</b>               | <b>\$779,093</b>                    | <b>\$818,838</b>                |                                                                                                               |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS</b>                                             |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                               |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS ADMINISTRATION</b>                              |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                               |
| REGULAR SALARIES                                                | \$114,497            | \$104,136            | \$114,975                      | \$114,975                      | \$119,193                           | \$205,200                       | Salaries and wages for Office Specialist, and 50% funding for Chief of Operations, PW Director and PW Manager |
| PAYROLL TAXES                                                   | \$7,969              | \$8,524              | \$8,796                        | \$8,796                        | \$9,118                             | \$15,698                        | Calculated based on 7.65% of salaries                                                                         |
| FRS CONTRIBUTIONS                                               | \$5,619              | \$7,552              | \$9,106                        | \$9,106                        | \$9,534                             | \$16,950                        | Rate increase from 7.92% to 8.26% thru Jul '19                                                                |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**GENERAL FUND**  
Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| HEALTH & LIFE INSURANCE                 | \$9,931              | \$7,031              | \$11,751                       | \$11,751                       | \$11,701                            | \$29,203                        | Includes medical, dental, vision and life                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| WIRELESS STIPEND                        | \$242                | \$447                | \$720                          | \$720                          | \$720                               | \$480                           | 50% Stipend for Chief of Operations, and PW Director                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| PROFESSIONAL SERVICES                   | \$0                  | \$14,067             | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | Funding for professional consulting services as needed. FY17 includes services for Public Works Director vacancy                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| TOWN ENGINEER                           | \$48,037             | \$14,843             | \$25,000                       | \$25,000                       | \$16,000                            | \$0                             | Townwide projects, misc drainage and other inspections support (KHA - \$10,000)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| PERMITS PLAN REVIEW                     | \$35,793             | \$44,045             | \$45,840                       | \$45,840                       | \$45,840                            | \$45,840                        | Independent Contractor for plans review and inspections. Offset by PW Permit revenues                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| VEHICLE REPAIR & MAINTENANCE            | \$4,891              | \$555                | \$4,000                        | \$4,000                        | \$2,500                             | \$4,000                         | Maintenance for 2 PW vehicles                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| UNDERGROUND UTILITY LOCATION            | \$34,880             | \$48,383             | \$31,054                       | \$31,054                       | \$37,049                            | \$41,530                        | Underground utility markings: High Tech (\$39,514), Sunshine state one call (\$2,016)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| PW MISCELLANEOUS                        | \$4,732              | \$2,697              | \$5,000                        | \$5,000                        | \$5,000                             | \$3,000                         | Removal of holiday banners                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| OPERATING SUPPLIES                      | \$1,680              | \$2,638              | \$3,000                        | \$3,000                        | \$3,000                             | \$3,000                         | banners, chlorine, tools, materials for field work                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| UNIFORMS                                | \$127                | \$40                 | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | Staff shirts - moved to Administration                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| VEH OPERATING & MAINT                   | \$3,711              | \$2,640              | \$3,000                        | \$3,000                        | \$2,903                             | \$3,000                         | Fuel and lubricants for 2 PW vehicles                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| FURN & EQUIP NON CAPITAL                | \$802                | \$1,141              | \$2,000                        | \$2,000                        | \$2,000                             | \$2,000                         | Signage, barricades and other PW equipment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>TAL PUBLIC WORKS ADMINISTRATION:</b> | <b>\$276,534</b>     | <b>\$258,740</b>     | <b>\$264,242</b>               | <b>\$264,242</b>               | <b>\$264,558</b>                    | <b>\$439,900</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>PW - GREEN SPACE</b>                 |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| RIGHT OF WAY ELECTRICITY                | \$8,508              | \$8,253              | \$11,000                       | \$11,000                       | \$8,406                             | \$10,000                        | Electricity for entrance features, fountains and pumps                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| WATER                                   | \$60,905             | \$44,006             | \$60,000                       | \$45,000                       | \$42,290                            | \$45,000                        | Water and sewer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| REPAIR & MAINTENANCE                    | \$420,260            | \$384,781            | \$453,743                      | \$438,743                      | \$405,481                           | \$490,405                       | Grounds (\$248,235), FDOT ROW (\$14,884), Flowers/landscape beds and cul-de-sac (\$81,624), litter and debris/doggie stations (\$98,700), misc repairs including plumbing, electrical and handyman services (\$15,000). Enhanced services - FDOT 6 supplemental cycles (\$4,962) and FDOT 18 cycles on Palmetto Circle (\$27,000) |
| PUBLIC WORK ENTRY MAINT                 | \$2,428              | \$5,257              | \$4,700                        | \$4,700                        | \$8,200                             | \$4,700                         | Includes maintenance (\$2,700) and painting of 3 entrance features at 67th, 154th and 87th Avenues (\$2,000). FY18 includes tile installation at 154th Street fountain (\$3,500)                                                                                                                                                  |
| EXTERMINATION SERVICES                  | \$4,969              | \$1,980              | \$3,000                        | \$3,000                        | \$2,000                             | \$3,000                         | Extermination of rodents, bees, dead animals, etc                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| PW TREE REMOVAL                         | \$19,945             | \$18,788             | \$22,000                       | \$52,000                       | \$52,000                            | \$22,000                        | Removal of invasive, hazardous or dead trees                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**GENERAL FUND**  
Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                           | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| TREE TRIMMING                                      | \$135,662            | \$192,667            | \$229,000                      | \$114,250                      | \$75,000                            | \$200,000                       | Per contract based on three year cycle; 7061 trees per cycle; Phase 2 includes annual cycle for aesthetic pruning along the major corridors and annual palm pruning |
| NEW TREE PLANTING                                  | \$56,273             | \$49,514             | \$55,000                       | \$55,000                       | \$55,000                            | \$55,000                        | Tree planting                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>SUB-TOTAL PW-GREEN SPACE:</b>                   | <b>\$717,938</b>     | <b>\$705,245</b>     | <b>\$838,443</b>               | <b>\$723,693</b>               | <b>\$648,377</b>                    | <b>\$830,105</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS EXPENDITURES:</b>            | <b>\$994,472</b>     | <b>\$963,985</b>     | <b>\$1,102,685</b>             | <b>\$987,935</b>               | <b>\$912,935</b>                    | <b>\$1,270,005</b>              |                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>NON-DEPARTMENTAL</b>                            |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                     |
| BAD DEBT EXPENSE- EMPLOY TAX 1                     | \$0                  | \$2,205              | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                                                                                                                                                                     |
| BAD DEBT EXPENSE- ALARMS                           | \$0                  | \$85,038             | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | FY17 Write off Alarm Debt                                                                                                                                           |
| OPERATING SURPLUS                                  | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$18,430                        | Reserve for private school security assistance                                                                                                                      |
| RESERVE FOR RENEWAL AND REPLACEMENT - SINKING FUND |                      | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$150,000                       | Reserve for facility, equipment and infrastructure renewal and replacement                                                                                          |
| RESERVE FOR LITIGATION/SETTLEMENT                  | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$500,000                      | \$400,000                      | \$0                                 | \$400,000                       | Reserve for Pizzi vs Town of Miami Lakes legal fee settlement                                                                                                       |
| <b>AL NON-DEPARTMENTAL EXPENDITURES</b>            | <b>\$1,206,705</b>   | <b>\$87,243</b>      | <b>\$500,000</b>               | <b>\$400,000</b>               | <b>\$0</b>                          | <b>\$568,430</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES</b>             | <b>\$18,536,650</b>  | <b>\$17,111,445</b>  | <b>\$16,858,197</b>            | <b>\$17,042,324</b>            | <b>\$16,342,647</b>                 | <b>\$17,694,201</b>             |                                                                                                                                                                     |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS**  
Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|

**SPECIAL REVENUE FUND**

**TRANSPORTATION GAS TAX**

**REVENUE**

|                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                                      |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1ST LOCAL OPT GAS TAXES - 6¢  | \$400,889        | \$415,546        | \$373,572        | \$373,572        | \$393,245        | \$395,000        | Based on Dept of Revenue estimate    |
| SR TRANSP BUDGET CARRYFORWARD | \$0              | \$0              | \$16,764         | \$16,764         | \$108,695        | \$111,940        | Prior year fund balance carryforward |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>         | <b>\$400,889</b> | <b>\$415,546</b> | <b>\$390,336</b> | <b>\$390,336</b> | <b>\$501,940</b> | <b>\$506,940</b> |                                      |

**EXPENDITURE**

|                              |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                                                                                                     |
|------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| TRANSP- ADA COMPLIANCE       | \$24,617         | \$27,272         | \$25,000         | \$25,000         | \$25,000         | \$25,000         | Sidewalk repairs for ADA compliance                                                                 |
| ROADS - POT HOLE REPAIRS     | \$12,803         | \$9,356          | \$20,000         | \$20,000         | \$20,000         | \$20,000         | Continuation of town-wide pothole repairs                                                           |
| SIDEWALK PRESSURE CLEANING   | \$78,284         | \$82,545         | \$80,000         | \$80,000         | \$80,000         | \$80,000         | Sidewalks throughout Town and main roads                                                            |
| ROADS - SIDEWALK REPLACEMENT | \$164,518        | \$138,367        | \$170,000        | \$170,000        | \$170,000        | \$170,000        | Complete replacement of trip hazard and sidewalks Townwide, as necessary                            |
| ROADS - STRIPING & SIGNS     | \$19,224         | \$12,326         | \$15,336         | \$15,336         | \$15,000         | \$20,000         | Sign replacement and roadway striping improvement                                                   |
| ROADS - CONTINGENCY          | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$111,940        | Contingency for transportation project needs                                                        |
| TRANSP - ROAD SYSTEM MAINT   | \$89,226         | \$85,677         | \$80,000         | \$80,000         | \$80,000         | \$80,000         | 60% roadway repairs and 40% median repairs (Irrigation and non-capital beautification improvements) |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>    | <b>\$388,673</b> | <b>\$355,543</b> | <b>\$390,336</b> | <b>\$390,336</b> | <b>\$390,000</b> | <b>\$506,940</b> |                                                                                                     |

**TRANSIT**

**REVENUE**

|                                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                                              |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| TRANSPORTATION 20% SALES TAX   | \$241,864        | \$242,327        | \$240,000        | \$240,000        | \$245,031        | \$240,000        | 20% of Half Cent Surtax for transit use only |
| SR TRANSIT BUDGET CARRYFORWARD | \$0              | \$0              | \$258,877        | \$258,877        | \$285,563        | \$144,888        | Prior year fund balance carryforward         |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>          | <b>\$241,864</b> | <b>\$242,327</b> | <b>\$498,877</b> | <b>\$498,877</b> | <b>\$530,594</b> | <b>\$384,888</b> |                                              |

**EXPENDITURE**

|                                 |          |          |          |          |          |          |                                                                                              |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| REGULAR SALARIES                | \$42,058 | \$27,360 | \$38,500 | \$38,500 | \$39,385 | \$39,270 | Salary and wages for full-time employee to manage transit and traffic issues at 50% of cost. |
| BONUS/COST OF LIVING ADJUSTMENT | \$0      | \$0      | \$770    | \$770    | \$0      | \$1,047  | FY19 includes 2.3% COLA effective October 2018. Actual expense accounted for in salaries     |
| PAYROLL TAXES                   | \$3,095  | \$2,432  | \$2,946  | \$2,946  | \$3,013  | \$3,004  | Calculated based on 7.65% of salaries                                                        |
| FRS CONTRIBUTIONS               | \$3,083  | \$2,418  | \$3,049  | \$3,049  | \$3,150  | \$3,244  | Rate increase from 7.92% to 8.26% thru Jul '19                                               |
| HEALTH AND LIFE INSURANCE       | \$7,116  | \$4,202  | \$5,969  | \$5,969  | \$4,256  | \$6,529  | Includes medical, dental, vision and life                                                    |
| PROFESSIONAL SERVICES           | \$0      | \$1,933  | \$0      | \$0      | \$0      | \$0      | No FY19 budget                                                                               |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS**  
Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION             | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                                    |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| TRAFFIC STUDIES                      | \$8,366              | \$0                  | \$125,000                      | \$125,000                      | \$65,000                            | \$20,000                        | Traffic studies as needed. FY18 includes Park and Ride Feasibility Study                                                                           |
| TRANSIT BUS CIRCULATOR with Freebee  | \$114,675            | \$121,336            | \$124,950                      | \$124,950                      | \$128,771                           | \$228,000                       | Two regular Feebee and large vehicle operation                                                                                                     |
| TRANSIT BUS/BUS SHELTER INS          | \$22,950             | \$25,665             | \$25,665                       | \$25,665                       | \$26,584                            | \$29,896                        | Insurance for buses and bus shelters                                                                                                               |
| TRAVEL & PER DIEM                    | \$255                | \$475                | \$1,500                        | \$1,500                        | \$1,500                             | \$1,500                         | Tolls, mileage, airfare to meetings & conferences                                                                                                  |
| TRANSIT BUS SHELTERS REPAIRS & MAINT | \$21,068             | \$6,242              | \$16,000                       | \$16,000                       | \$16,000                            | \$10,000                        | Repair and maintenance of 23 bus shelters and bus stop signs                                                                                       |
| GPS REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE           | \$4,339              | \$4,967              | \$8,600                        | \$8,600                        | \$6,700                             | \$0                             | No FY19 budget. FY18 includes annual maintenance on GPS tracking and repairs to cameras                                                            |
| TRANSIT BUS REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE   | \$52,129             | \$43,532             | \$61,000                       | \$61,000                       | \$42,879                            | \$0                             | No FY19 budget. FY18 includes maintenance and repair service including parts and labor (\$38,000), storage fee (\$8,000), vehicle washes (\$2,400) |
| CONTINGENCY                          | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$26,928                       | \$26,928                       | \$0                                 | \$24,398                        | Contingency for transit project needs                                                                                                              |
| MARKETING PROMOTIONAL SUPPORT        | \$7,298              | \$194                | \$20,000                       | \$20,000                       | \$5,000                             | \$5,000                         | Production of marketing materials and promotional support for Transit Program                                                                      |
| TRANSIT ADMIN PROG EXP5%             | \$12,093             | \$12,116             | \$12,000                       | \$12,000                       | \$11,500                            | \$12,000                        | Administrative expense                                                                                                                             |
| CAR CHARGING STATION                 | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$1,259                             | \$0                             | No FY19 budget.                                                                                                                                    |
| FUEL, GAS, OIL                       | \$21,148             | \$25,410             | \$25,000                       | \$25,000                       | \$29,208                            | \$0                             | No FY19 budget. FY 18 includes fuel for 2 transit buses                                                                                            |
| EDUCATION & TRAINING                 | \$2,369              | \$120                | \$1,000                        | \$1,000                        | \$1,500                             | \$1,000                         | Registration for training and conferences                                                                                                          |
| TRANSFER OUT TO GENERAL FUND         | \$0                  | \$174,490            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | FY17 reflects transfer per CITT 2016 Audit                                                                                                         |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>            | <b>\$395,301</b>     | <b>\$452,892</b>     | <b>\$498,877</b>               | <b>\$498,877</b>               | <b>\$385,706</b>                    | <b>\$384,888</b>                |                                                                                                                                                    |

**TREE ORDINANCE - BLACK OLIVE REMOVAL PROGRAM**

| <b>REVENUE</b>                 |                 |                 |            |            |                 |                 |                                                                           |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BLACK OLIVE PROGRAM - ANALYSIS | \$0             |                 |            |            |                 |                 |                                                                           |
| BLACK OLIVE PROGRAM - FEE      | \$9,618         | \$423           | \$0        | \$0        | \$5,500         | \$2,500         | Program fee                                                               |
| TREE REMOVAL PROGRAM - FEE     | \$5,878         | \$3,694         | \$0        | \$0        | \$20,000        | \$5,000         | Program fee                                                               |
| TRANSF IN FROM GENERAL FUND    | \$0             | \$11,416        | \$0        | \$0        | \$0             | \$0             | FY17 includes funding to expedite removal of Black Olive and other trees. |
| BUDGET CARRYFORWARD            | \$0             | \$0             | \$0        | \$0        | -\$2,273        | \$23,227        |                                                                           |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>          | <b>\$15,496</b> | <b>\$15,533</b> | <b>\$0</b> | <b>\$0</b> | <b>\$23,227</b> | <b>\$30,727</b> |                                                                           |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS**  
Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|

**EXPENDITURE**

|                           |                 |                 |            |            |            |                 |                                      |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| BLACK OLIVE TREE PROGRAM  | \$10,890        | \$27,450        | \$0        | \$0        | \$0        | \$30,727        | Tree removal and replacement expense |
| TRANSFER OUT - GEN FUND   | \$0             | \$0             | \$0        | \$0        | \$0        | \$0             |                                      |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b> | <b>\$10,890</b> | <b>\$27,450</b> | <b>\$0</b> | <b>\$0</b> | <b>\$0</b> | <b>\$30,727</b> |                                      |

**PEOPLE'S TRANSPORTATION PLAN (PTP 80%)**

**REVENUE**

|                                    |                    |                  |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                           |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| TRANSPORTATION 80% PTP             | \$967,455          | \$969,308        | \$975,000          | \$975,000          | \$991,620          | \$975,000          | 80% of Half Cent Surtax allocation        |
| INSURANCE SETTLEMENT               | \$0                | \$8,060          | \$0                | \$0                | \$7,984            | \$0                | FY18 Claims for light pole accidents      |
| INTEREST EARNINGS                  | \$4,547            | \$7,052          | \$4,500            | \$4,500            | \$5,000            | \$5,000            | Interest income from Investment Portfolio |
| TRANSPORTATION BUDGET CARRYFORWARD | \$0                | \$0              | \$429,281          | \$546,001          | \$591,608          | \$122,122          | Prior year fund balance carryforward      |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>              | <b>\$1,148,386</b> | <b>\$984,420</b> | <b>\$1,408,781</b> | <b>\$1,525,501</b> | <b>\$1,596,212</b> | <b>\$1,102,122</b> |                                           |

**EXPENDITURE**

|                                   |           |           |           |           |           |           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| REGULAR SALARIES                  |           | \$26,887  | \$38,500  | \$38,500  | \$39,385  | \$39,270  | Salary and wages for full- time employee to                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| BONUS/COST OF LIVING ADJUSTMENT   | \$0       | \$0       | \$770     | \$770     | \$0       | \$1,047   | FY19 includes 2.3% COLA effective October 2018.<br>Actual expense accounted for in salaries                                                                                                                                                                  |
| PAYROLL TAXES                     |           | \$994     | \$2,945   | \$2,945   | \$3,013   | \$3,004   | Calculated based on 7.65% of salaries                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| FRS CONTRIBUTIONS                 |           | \$901     | \$3,049   | \$3,049   | \$3,150   | \$3,244   | Rate increase from 7.92% to 8.26% thru Jul '19                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| HEALTH AND LIFE INSURANCE         |           | \$0       | \$5,969   | \$5,969   | \$4,256   | \$6,529   | Includes medical, dental, vision and life                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| PROFESSIONAL SERVICES             | \$16,896  | \$18,281  | \$0       | \$4,695   | \$4,079   | \$0       | FY18 LED Lights Retrofit implementation completed                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| TRANSPORTATION STUDIES            | \$43,596  | \$23,816  | \$50,000  | \$50,000  | \$70,000  | \$20,000  | Traffic studies related to Transportation Summit implementation. FY18 include I75 Bridge opening at NW 154/170 Streets (\$18,850) and reduce speed limit on 67 Avenue (\$12,000), Underpasses Impact Study (\$25,000) and Egan Lane Traffic Study (\$12,000) |
| DEMAND SERVICES - CONTRACT        | \$0       | \$0       | \$79,500  | \$79,500  | \$0       | \$0       | No FY19 budget. Freebee on demand service offset by sponsorships                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| STREET LIGHTING UTILITIES         | \$253,712 | \$284,673 | \$262,000 | \$262,000 | \$259,433 | \$254,400 | Street lighting utility expense. Reduction anticipated due to conversion of Town owned street lights to LED                                                                                                                                                  |
| STREET LIGHTING REPAIRS AND MAINT | \$72,483  | \$67,640  | \$70,000  | \$70,000  | \$100,000 | \$70,000  | Maintenance and repairs of street lights not owned by FPL                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| BIKEPATH/GREENWAY REPAIR & MAINT  | \$16,050  | \$13,502  | \$12,268  | \$12,268  | \$5,000   | \$5,878   | Repair and maintenance of greenway bike path                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| CONTINGENCY                       | \$0       | \$0       | \$10,029  | \$10,029  | \$0       | \$0       | Contingency for Transportation project needs                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS**  
Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION        | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ADMIN PTP EXP 5%                | \$48,373             | \$48,465             | \$48,750                       | \$48,750                       | \$48,750                            | \$48,750                        | Administrative expense                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| LED LIGHT RETROFIT              | \$0                  | \$258,382            | \$0                            | \$112,025                      | \$112,024                           | \$0                             | FY18 Street Light retrofit program completed                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT         | \$4,335              | \$16,120             | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| TRANSFER CAPITAL-TRANSPORTATION | \$130,000            | \$26,276             | \$825,000                      | \$825,000                      | \$825,000                           | \$650,000                       | FY19 transfer for 59th Ave extension (\$500,000) and Stormwater Drainage Projects(\$150,000). FY18 includes transfer to Capital Projects Fund for bike path striping at 89th Avenue and Commerce Way (\$50,000) and 59th Avenue extension (\$775,000) |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>       | <b>\$1,014,781</b>   | <b>\$785,937</b>     | <b>\$1,408,781</b>             | <b>\$1,525,501</b>             | <b>\$1,474,091</b>                  | <b>\$1,102,122</b>              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |

**MOBILITY FEE TRUST ACCOUNT FUND**

**REVENUE**

|                       |                  |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                                                                                                    |
|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MOBILITY FEE          | \$660,194        | \$3,462        | \$382,252        | \$382,252        | \$94,154         | \$335,000        | Fees from Lucida Apts, Royal Oaks Island SFH, 77th Court Office Building and Alari Office Building |
| BUDGET CARRYFORWARD   | \$0              | \$0            | \$195,656        | \$195,656        | \$195,656        | \$0              |                                                                                                    |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES</b> | <b>\$660,194</b> | <b>\$3,462</b> | <b>\$577,908</b> | <b>\$577,908</b> | <b>\$289,810</b> | <b>\$335,000</b> |                                                                                                    |

**EXPENDITURE**

|                                    |            |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|------------------------------------|------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CONTINGENCY RESERVES               | \$0        | \$0              | \$277,908        | \$174,860        | \$0              | \$0              | Reserve for future projects                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| PROFESSIONAL SERVICES              |            |                  |                  |                  |                  | \$20,500         | Alternatives to Concurrency System update                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| TRAFFIC STUDIES                    | \$0        | \$0              | \$0              | \$80,940         | \$80,940         | \$0              | FY18 includes impact study of opening bridges at NW 154th Street and NW 170th Street over I-75                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| TRANSFER TO CAPITAL-TRANSPORTATION | \$0        | \$468,000        | \$300,000        | \$322,108        | \$208,870        | \$314,500        | FY19 Transfer to Capital for Business Park East (NW60th Avenue) project. FY18 Transfer to Capital include balance on design services of Underpasses (\$175,000) and balance on prior year projects. FY17 include transfer to Capital for Adaptive Signalization Program (\$58,000) and design of Underpass Bridges at 146 Street (\$170,000) and 159th Street (\$170,000), and 82nd Ave & Oak Lane reconfiguration (\$70,000). |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>          | <b>\$0</b> | <b>\$468,000</b> | <b>\$577,908</b> | <b>\$577,908</b> | <b>\$289,810</b> | <b>\$335,000</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS**  
Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                     | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                             |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>SPECIAL REVENUES - OTHER</b>              |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                             |
| <b>REVENUE</b>                               |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                             |
| CONTRIBUTION FROM DEVELOPER                  | \$0                  | \$300,000            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                                                             |
| BUDGET CARRYFORWARD                          | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$300,000                      | \$300,000                      | \$300,000                           | \$300,000                       | Contribution for educational purposes                       |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>                        | <b>\$0</b>           | <b>\$300,000</b>     | <b>\$300,000</b>               | <b>\$300,000</b>               | <b>\$300,000</b>                    | <b>\$300,000</b>                |                                                             |
| <b>EXPENDITURE</b>                           |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                             |
| TRANSFER TO GENERAL FUND                     |                      | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | To supplement public schools security - overtime assistance |
| CONTINGENCY FOR EDUCATION                    | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$300,000                      | \$300,000                      | \$0                                 | \$300,000                       | Reserve for future educational projects and programs        |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>                    | <b>\$0</b>           | <b>\$0</b>           | <b>\$300,000</b>               | <b>\$300,000</b>               | <b>\$0</b>                          | <b>\$300,000</b>                |                                                             |
| <b>TOTAL SPECIAL REVENUE FUND REVENUES:</b>  | <b>\$2,466,828</b>   | <b>\$1,924,814</b>   | <b>\$3,175,902</b>             | <b>\$3,292,622</b>             | <b>\$3,241,783</b>                  | <b>\$2,659,677</b>              |                                                             |
| <b>AL SPECIAL REVENUE FUND EXPENDITURES:</b> | <b>\$1,809,644</b>   | <b>\$2,089,822</b>   | <b>\$3,175,902</b>             | <b>\$3,292,622</b>             | <b>\$2,539,607</b>                  | <b>\$2,659,677</b>              |                                                             |



**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**IMPACT FEE FUNDS**

Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|

**IMPACT FEES FUND**

**PARKS IMPROVEMENT**

**REVENUES**

|                                  |                |                  |                    |                    |                  |                  |                                                                                               |
|----------------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| PARKS IMPACT FEES - IMPROVEMENTS | \$3,486        | \$491,916        | \$854,170          | \$1,193,184        | \$510,000        | \$670,000        | Impact fees from Lucida, Senior Village Apartments, Royal Oaks Island, and other developments |
| INTEREST INCOME                  | \$32           | \$1,929          | \$5,000            | \$5,000            | \$2,500          | \$0              | Interest income from Investment Portfolio                                                     |
| PARKS BUDGET CARRYFORWARD        | \$0            | \$0              | \$155,257          | -\$183,757         | -\$183,757       | \$158,743        | Prior year fund balance carryforward                                                          |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>            | <b>\$3,517</b> | <b>\$493,845</b> | <b>\$1,014,427</b> | <b>\$1,014,427</b> | <b>\$328,743</b> | <b>\$828,743</b> |                                                                                               |

**EXPENDITURES**

|                                |            |                  |                    |                    |                  |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| TRANSFER TO CPF - PARKS (PIMP) | \$0        | \$684,900        | \$995,000          | \$995,000          | \$170,000        | \$828,743        | FY19 for Senior Center Buildout (\$500,000) and MLOP Master Plan (\$328,743). FY18 includes Transfer for Phase 2 of 3 of Pocket Parks signage, benches, etc (\$65,000), allocation for MLOP Master Plan design and partial construction (\$75,000) and MLOP Art in Public Places (\$30,000). FY17 transfer includes partial funding for design of MLOP Masterplan (\$100,000), MLOP Marina and Storage Facility Upgrade (\$220,000), parks furniture (\$50,000), Art in Public Places Program at Youth Center (\$14,400), MCCC Improvements (\$155,000), to fully fund Optimist Clubhouse (\$65,000), and Parks IT |
| CONTINGENCY - IMPROVEMENTS     | \$0        | \$0              | \$19,427           | \$19,427           | \$0              | \$0              | Reserve for future projects                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>      | <b>\$0</b> | <b>\$684,900</b> | <b>\$1,014,427</b> | <b>\$1,014,427</b> | <b>\$170,000</b> | <b>\$828,743</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |

**PARKS OPEN SPACE**

**REVENUES**

|                                |                |                  |                    |                    |                  |                    |                                                                                               |
|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| PARKS IMPACT FEES - OPEN SPACE | \$3,781        | \$526,871        | \$820,031          | \$1,145,638        | \$500,000        | \$670,000          | Impact fees from Lucida, Senior Village Apartments, Royal Oaks Island, and other developments |
| PARKS BUDGET CARRYFORWARD      | \$0            | \$0              | \$802,478          | \$476,871          | \$476,871        | \$893,249          | Prior year fund balance carryforward                                                          |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>          | <b>\$3,781</b> | <b>\$526,871</b> | <b>\$1,622,509</b> | <b>\$1,622,509</b> | <b>\$976,871</b> | <b>\$1,563,249</b> |                                                                                               |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**IMPACT FEE FUNDS**  
Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|

**EXPENDITURES**

|                               |            |                 |                    |                    |                 |                    |                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-------------------------------|------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| TRANSFER TO CPF - PARKS (POS) | \$0        | \$50,000        | \$30,000           | \$68,000           | \$83,622        | \$0                | FY18 Transfer for redevelopment of SW parcel of ROP for passive use and Madden's Hammock biodiversity study (\$15,622). FY17 transfer includes fully funding Dog Park (\$50,000 + |
| CONTINGENCY - OPEN SPACE      | \$0        | \$0             | \$1,592,509        | \$1,554,509        | \$0             | \$1,563,249        | Reserve for future projects                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>     | <b>\$0</b> | <b>\$50,000</b> | <b>\$1,622,509</b> | <b>\$1,622,509</b> | <b>\$83,622</b> | <b>\$1,563,249</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                   |

**PUBLIC SAFETY IMPACT FEES**

**REVENUES**

|                                   |                 |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| PUBLIC SAFETY IMPACT FEES         | \$62,826        | \$182,642        | \$470,054        | \$470,054        | \$230,000        | \$310,000        | Impact fees from Lucida, Senior Village Apartments, Alari Office Building, and other developments |
| INTEREST INCOME                   |                 | \$867            | \$0              | \$0              | \$500            | \$0              |                                                                                                   |
| PUBLIC SAFETY BUDGET CARRYFORWARD | \$0             | \$0              | \$15,284         | \$15,284         | \$58,150         | \$120,597        |                                                                                                   |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>             | <b>\$62,826</b> | <b>\$183,509</b> | <b>\$485,338</b> | <b>\$485,338</b> | <b>\$288,650</b> | <b>\$430,597</b> |                                                                                                   |

**EXPENDITURES**

|                                    |                 |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                                                                                |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LICENSE PLATE RECOGNITION SOFTWARE | \$7,080         | \$9,897          | \$200,000        | \$200,000        | -\$9,897         | \$200,000        | FY18 includes purchase and installation of license plate recognition software. |
| MOBILE SPEED RADAR                 | \$0             | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$45,000         |                                                                                |
| CONTINGENCY                        | \$0             | \$0              | \$254,473        | \$107,388        | \$0              | \$185,597        | Reserve for public safety improvement projects                                 |
| TRANSFER TO CPF - FACILITIES       | \$24,765        | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              |                                                                                |
| TRANSFER TO SRF                    | \$0             | \$36,475         | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | FY17 Transfer to zero out SRF                                                  |
| TRANSFER TO CPF - FACILITIES       | \$0             | \$110,000        | \$30,865         | \$177,950        | \$177,950        | \$0              | FY18 includes transfer for Town Hall Emergency Generator and enclosure         |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>          | <b>\$31,845</b> | <b>\$156,372</b> | <b>\$485,338</b> | <b>\$485,338</b> | <b>\$168,053</b> | <b>\$430,597</b> |                                                                                |

**ROAD IMPACT FEES (IN LIEU OF)**

**REVENUES**

|                                        |            |            |                  |                  |            |                  |                                            |
|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------------|------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| CONTRIBUTION IN LIEU OF ROAD IMPACT FE | \$0        | \$0        | \$408,069        | \$489,934        | \$0        | \$641,934        | Contribution from Town Center developments |
| BUDGET CARRYFORWARD                    | \$0        | \$0        | \$0              | \$0              | \$0        | \$0              |                                            |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>                  | <b>\$0</b> | <b>\$0</b> | <b>\$408,069</b> | <b>\$489,934</b> | <b>\$0</b> | <b>\$641,934</b> |                                            |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**IMPACT FEE FUNDS**  
Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                   | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b><u>EXPENDITURES</u></b>                 |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                      |
| CONTINGENCY                                | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | Reserve for road impact fee improvement                              |
| TRANSFER TO CPF - TRANSPORTATION IMPR      | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$408,069                      | \$489,934                      | \$0                                 | \$641,934                       | Transfer for 67th Avenue Widening Project and Adaptive Signalization |
|                                            | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                                                                      |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>                  | <b>\$0</b>           | <b>\$0</b>           | <b>\$408,069</b>               | <b>\$489,934</b>               | <b>\$0</b>                          | <b>\$641,934</b>                |                                                                      |
| <b>TOTAL IMPACT FEE FUND REVENUES:</b>     | <b>\$70,125</b>      | <b>\$1,204,225</b>   | <b>\$3,530,343</b>             | <b>\$3,612,208</b>             | <b>\$1,594,264</b>                  | <b>\$3,464,523</b>              |                                                                      |
| <b>TOTAL IMPACT FEE FUND EXPENDITURES:</b> | <b>\$31,845</b>      | <b>\$891,272</b>     | <b>\$3,530,343</b>             | <b>\$3,612,208</b>             | <b>\$421,675</b>                    | <b>\$3,464,523</b>              |                                                                      |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**BUILDING DEPARTMENT FUND**  
Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION          | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>BUILDING DEPARTMENT FUND</b>   |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                             |
| <b>REVENUE</b>                    |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                             |
| BUILDING PERMITS - TECHNOLOGY FEE | \$0                  | \$290,825            | \$260,000                      | \$260,000                      | \$247,032                           | \$200,000                       | Based on 10% of permit revenues                                                                                             |
| BUILDING PERMITS - LOST PLANS     | \$0                  | \$7,132              | \$7,700                        | \$7,700                        | \$10,849                            | \$10,000                        | Based on prior year's trend                                                                                                 |
| BUILDING PERMITS                  | \$0                  | \$2,757,844          | \$2,564,000                    | \$2,564,000                    | \$2,470,324                         | \$2,000,000                     | Includes \$1.56M from new development: Lennar, Lucida, Senior Village and other                                             |
| BUILDING PERMITS - VIOLATION FEE  | \$0                  | \$61,637             | \$65,000                       | \$65,000                       | \$50,000                            | \$50,000                        | Based on trend                                                                                                              |
| CODE COMPLIANCE PD EARLY          | \$0                  | \$561                | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                                                                                                                             |
| INTEREST INCOME                   | \$0                  | \$9,389              | \$15,000                       | \$15,000                       | \$10,000                            | \$10,000                        | Interest income from Investment Portfolio                                                                                   |
| FUND BALANCE CARRYFORWARD         | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$1,565,743                    | \$1,565,743                    | \$1,826,879                         | \$2,544,366                     | Prior year fund balance carryforward                                                                                        |
| MISCELLANEOUS INCOME              | \$0                  | \$84                 | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                                                                                                                             |
| TRANSFER FROM GENERAL FUND        | \$0                  | \$269,616            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                                                                                                                             |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>             | <b>\$0</b>           | <b>\$3,397,088</b>   | <b>\$4,477,443</b>             | <b>\$4,477,443</b>             | <b>\$4,615,084</b>                  | <b>\$4,814,366</b>              |                                                                                                                             |
| <b>EXPENDITURE</b>                |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                             |
| REGULAR SALARIES                  | \$0                  | \$865,896            | \$1,044,789                    | \$1,044,789                    | \$1,095,277                         | \$1,201,717                     | Salaries for Building staff and Inspectors.                                                                                 |
| OVERTIME                          | \$0                  | \$2,118              | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$1,000                             | \$0                             | Overtime as needed                                                                                                          |
| EMPLOYEE BONUS/COLA               | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$20,896                       | \$20,896                       | \$0                                 | \$32,037                        | FY19 includes 2.3% COLA effective October 2018.<br>Actual expense accounted for in salaries                                 |
| PAYROLL TAXES                     | \$0                  | \$66,446             | \$53,707                       | \$53,707                       | \$84,331                            | \$92,292                        | Calculated based on 7.65% of salaries                                                                                       |
| FRS CONTRIBUTIONS                 | \$0                  | \$64,500             | \$55,236                       | \$55,236                       | \$87,530                            | \$99,178                        | Rate increase from 7.92% to 8.26% thru Jul '19                                                                              |
| HEALTH & LIFE INSURANCE           | \$0                  | \$90,607             | \$123,611                      | \$123,611                      | \$118,543                           | \$154,690                       | Includes medical, dental, vision and life                                                                                   |
| WIRELESS STIPEND                  | \$0                  | \$1,936              | \$2,400                        | \$2,400                        | \$2,400                             | \$2,400                         | Wireless stipend for Building Official, Chief Building Inspector and Senior Building Inspector, Supervisor and Permit Clerk |
| PROFESSIONAL SERVICES             | \$0                  | \$176,007            | \$225,000                      | \$225,000                      | \$170,170                           | \$225,000                       | Contractual services under ICA required due to increase in permit inspections. Expense offset by increase in revenues.      |
| BUILDING CONTRACTUAL SERVICE      | \$0                  | \$3,375              | \$7,500                        | \$7,500                        | \$7,500                             | \$7,500                         | Landscaping Plans Reviewer (100 hrs @ \$75/hr)                                                                              |
| BUILDING TRAVEL & PER DIEM        | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$2,500                        | \$2,500                        | \$2,000                             | \$2,500                         | Travel to user conference for permitting system                                                                             |
| CAR ALLOWANCE                     | \$0                  | \$18,000             | \$18,000                       | \$18,000                       | \$18,000                            | \$24,000                        | Includes car allowance for Building Official, Chief, Senior and Building Inspectors (4)                                     |
| BUILDING CELL PHONES              | \$0                  | \$6,867              | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | -                                                                                                                           |
| BUILDING COPIER LEASE             | \$0                  | \$1,767              | \$2,220                        | \$2,220                        | \$1,887                             | \$2,220                         | Building's copier rental and usage                                                                                          |
| INSURANCE                         | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$42,875                       | \$42,873                            | \$62,327                        | Property and liability insurance, workers compensation                                                                      |
| REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE CONTRACTS  | \$0                  | \$120                | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                                                                                                                             |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**BUILDING DEPARTMENT FUND**  
Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                  | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                       |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CONTINGENCY                               | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$2,544,335                    | \$2,501,460                    | \$0                                 | \$2,523,916                     | Reserve for additional expenses related to increase in permit activity                                                |
| PRINTING & BINDING                        | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$600                          | \$600                          | \$600                               | \$600                           | Business cards and printed materials                                                                                  |
| BUILDING ADMIN SUPPORT                    | \$0                  | \$123,643            | \$175,047                      | \$175,047                      | \$175,047                           | \$235,682                       | Overhead charges for administrative support of Building activities                                                    |
| BUILDING - CREDIT CARD FEES               | \$0                  | \$49,466             | \$46,975                       | \$46,975                       | \$45,051                            | \$46,975                        | Credit card transaction fees for Building Department - TRAKIT - web and counter                                       |
| BUILDING OFFICE SUPPLIES                  | \$0                  | \$2,640              | \$3,000                        | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | Office supplies transferred to Facilities Maintenance Fund                                                            |
| BUILDING UNIFORMS & BADGES                | \$0                  | \$3,939              | \$4,000                        | \$4,000                        | \$4,000                             | \$4,000                         | Includes 1 shirt for office staff and 5 shirts for field staff with name and Town logo, raincoats                     |
| BOOKS/PUBLIC/SUBSCRIP/MEM                 | \$0                  | \$989                | \$1,000                        | \$1,000                        | \$1,580                             | \$1,280                         | South Florida Building Officials membership (4 @ \$120); ASFPM (5@ \$160);                                            |
| EDUCATION AND TRAINING                    |                      | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$2,500                             | \$2,500                         | Registration and training at conferences                                                                              |
| MACH & EQUIP                              | \$0                  | \$6,805              | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | FY17 IPADS for new Building Inspectors (4 @ \$625 each) due to increased building activity                            |
| TRANSFER TO FACILITIES MAINTENANCE FUND   | \$0                  | \$42,388             | \$40,852                       | \$43,852                       | \$45,509                            | \$44,776                        | Building Department's portion of Town Hall building expenses @ 13% of total cost                                      |
| TRANSFER TO GENERAL FUND                  | \$0                  | \$616                | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                                                                                                                       |
|                                           | \$0                  | \$1,528,124          | \$4,371,667                    | \$4,371,667                    | \$1,905,798                         | \$4,765,590                     |                                                                                                                       |
| SOFTWARE MAINTENANCE                      | \$0                  | \$38,294             | \$34,036                       | \$34,036                       | \$39,270                            | \$34,036                        | Includes annual license & support for ITRAKit permitting system (\$33,336) and AutoCAD system (\$700).                |
| ELECT RECORDS STORAGE/DIGITAL IMAGING     | \$0                  | \$3,143              | \$3,000                        | \$3,000                        | \$6,000                             | \$6,000                         | Digitization and printing of large plans                                                                              |
| REMOTE ACCESS DEVICE DATA PLAN            | \$0                  | \$649                | \$8,740                        | \$8,740                        | \$8,000                             | \$8,740                         | Cell phones and data plans for inspector field devices. Floater Ipad (\$480) data plan used for credit card payments. |
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT                   |                      | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$6,650                             | \$0                             | FY18 Computer and peripherals - scanner and printer                                                                   |
| SOFTWARE                                  |                      | \$0                  | \$60,000                       | \$60,000                       | \$105,000                           | \$0                             | FY18 Upgrade of ITRAKit permitting software                                                                           |
|                                           | \$0                  | \$42,086             | \$105,776                      | \$105,776                      | \$164,920                           | \$48,776                        |                                                                                                                       |
| <b>TOTAL BUILDING DEPARTMENT REVENUE</b>  | <b>\$0</b>           | <b>\$3,397,088</b>   | <b>\$4,477,443</b>             | <b>\$4,477,443</b>             | <b>\$4,615,084</b>                  | <b>\$4,814,366</b>              |                                                                                                                       |
| <b>TOTAL BUILDING DEPARTMENT EXPENSES</b> | <b>\$0</b>           | <b>\$1,570,210</b>   | <b>\$4,477,443</b>             | <b>\$4,477,443</b>             | <b>\$2,070,718</b>                  | <b>\$4,814,366</b>              |                                                                                                                       |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**DISASTER FUND**

Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION      | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>DISASTER FUND</b>          |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                 |
| <b><u>REVENUES</u></b>        |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                 |
| FEDERAL GRANT                 |                      | \$1,222,352          | \$0                            | \$1,213,013                    | \$1,970,117                         | \$0                             |                 |
| INSURANCE CLAIMS              |                      | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                 |
| TRANSFER FROM GENERAL FUND    |                      | \$528,635            | \$0                            | \$836,000                      | \$836,000                           | \$0                             |                 |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>         | <b>\$0</b>           | <b>\$1,750,987</b>   | <b>\$0</b>                     | <b>\$2,049,013</b>             | <b>\$2,806,117</b>                  | <b>\$0</b>                      |                 |
| <b><u>EXPENDITURE</u></b>     |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                 |
| EMERGENCY PROTECTIVE MEASURES |                      | \$423,879            | \$0                            | \$54,744                       | \$34,824                            | \$0                             |                 |
| DEBRIS REMOVAL & MONITORING   |                      | \$1,114,105          | \$0                            | \$1,834,653                    | \$2,333,406                         | \$0                             |                 |
| ROADS AND BRIDGES             |                      | \$7,019              | \$0                            | \$13,295                       | \$109,063                           | \$0                             |                 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE                |                      | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$60,255                            | \$0                             |                 |
| BUILDING REPAIRS (FACILITIES) |                      | \$199,642            | \$0                            | \$46,510                       | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                 |
| PARK REPAIRS                  |                      | \$6,342              | \$0                            | \$99,811                       | \$274,599                           | \$0                             |                 |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>     | <b>\$0</b>           | <b>\$1,750,987</b>   | <b>\$0</b>                     | <b>\$2,049,013</b>             | <b>\$2,812,147</b>                  | <b>\$0</b>                      |                 |

**SPTX DISTRICTS ASSESSMENT BUDGET**  
**LOCH LOMOND SECURITY GUARDS**

**MIAMI LAKES LOCH LOMOND - G157**

|                                                          |                  |                  |                  |                                        |                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                                          | 188.00           | <b>FY2016</b>    | <b>FY2017</b>    | <b>FY2018</b>                          | <b>FY2019</b>      |
| <b>SUBJECT AND TITLE</b>                                 | <b>ACTUAL</b>    | <b>ACTUAL</b>    | <b>PROJECTED</b> | <b>PROPOSED BUDGET (Kent Security)</b> |                    |
| <b>ASSESSMENT RATE/UNITS</b>                             | <b>2,241.61</b>  | <b>2,226.41</b>  | <b>2,726.41</b>  |                                        | 2,726.40           |
| TOTAL GUARDS SERVICES HOURS                              |                  | -                |                  |                                        | 17,520             |
| TOTAL VEHICLE HOURS                                      |                  |                  |                  |                                        | 8,760              |
| TOTAL HOLIDAY HOURS                                      |                  |                  |                  |                                        | 288                |
| GUARD HOURLY RATE                                        |                  |                  |                  |                                        | 21                 |
| VEHICLE HOURLY RATE                                      |                  |                  |                  |                                        | 2                  |
| INTEREST EARNINGS                                        | 233              | 573              |                  |                                        | -                  |
| SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS                                      | 403,979          | 394,289          | 508,475          |                                        |                    |
| OTHER MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES                             | 12,053           | -                |                  |                                        |                    |
| OTHER NON REVENUE(CARRYOVER)-BUDGET ONLY                 |                  | -                | (107,778)        |                                        | -                  |
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b>                                          | <b>416,264</b>   | <b>394,862</b>   | <b>400,697</b>   |                                        |                    |
| REVENUES AT 100%                                         |                  |                  |                  |                                        | 512,563            |
| 5% REVENUE ADJUSTMENT FOR DISCOUNTS AND DELAYED PAYMENTS |                  |                  |                  |                                        | (25,628)           |
| CARRYOVER                                                | 115,624          | 87,572           |                  |                                        | (20,000)           |
| <b>REVENUE TOTAL</b>                                     | <b>531,888</b>   | <b>482,433</b>   | <b>400,697</b>   |                                        | <b>466,935</b>     |
| <b>EXPENSES:</b>                                         |                  |                  |                  |                                        |                    |
| SECURITY SERVICES -GUARD                                 | (421,522)        | (396,287)        | (329,697)        |                                        | (370,022)          |
| SECURITY GUARD HOLIDAY COST                              |                  |                  |                  |                                        | (3,041)            |
| POLICE OFF DUTY FOR HALLOWEEN                            |                  |                  |                  |                                        | (300)              |
| SECURITY SERVICES VEHICLE                                |                  |                  |                  |                                        | (13,140)           |
| <b>DIRECT COST SUBTOTAL</b>                              | <b>(372,318)</b> | <b>(343,179)</b> | <b>(401,902)</b> |                                        | <b>(370,022)</b>   |
| OTHER GENERAL ADM. CHARGES (COUNTY)                      | (49,940)         | (10,727)         | (10,600)         |                                        |                    |
| INDIRECT COST DIST (DEPT. PROS)                          |                  | (3,578)          | (9,400)          |                                        |                    |
| OTHER CHARGES FOR COUNTY PROVIDED SERV. (SPTX)           |                  | (13,871)         | (27,300)         |                                        |                    |
| <b>INDIRECT COST SUBTOTAL</b>                            | <b>(49,940)</b>  | <b>(28,176)</b>  | <b>(47,300)</b>  |                                        | <b>(37,840.00)</b> |
| ELECTRICAL SERVICES                                      | (1,051)          | (882)            | (1,200)          |                                        | (1,200)            |
| WATER & SEWER SERVICE                                    | (450)            | -                | (500)            |                                        |                    |
| EXTERMINATOR SERV                                        | (168)            | (172)            | (200)            |                                        | (200)              |
| JANITORIAL SERVICES                                      | (844)            | (918)            | (1,000)          |                                        | (1,000)            |
| OTHER OUTSIDE CONTRACTUAL SERVICES                       | (17,914)         | -                | (300)            |                                        |                    |
| VEHICLE AUCTION SERVICES                                 | (77)             | -                |                  |                                        |                    |
| OTHER OUTSIDE MAINTENANCE                                | (608)            | -                | (300)            |                                        | (3,500)            |
| GATE EQUIPMENT SERVICE, REPAIRS, ACCESS CARDS            |                  |                  |                  |                                        | (1,500)            |
| GSA PRINTING & REPRODUCTION                              | (212)            | (189)            | (200)            |                                        | (200)              |
| APPLICATION SERVICES- SLA AGREEMENTS                     |                  | (633)            |                  |                                        |                    |
| IT FIELD SERVICES-TIME & MATERIALS                       |                  | (76)             |                  |                                        |                    |
| P&R PROJ. DIVISION INDIRECT                              |                  | (16)             |                  |                                        |                    |
| P&R PROJ. FRINGE COSTS                                   |                  | (15)             |                  |                                        |                    |
| P&R PROJ. LABOR COSTS                                    |                  | (26)             |                  |                                        |                    |
| P&R PROJ. MATERIAL COSTS                                 |                  | (8)              |                  |                                        |                    |
| TELEPHONE-REGULAR                                        | (252)            | (198)            | (200)            |                                        |                    |
| TELEPHONE-LONG DISTANCE                                  | (78)             | (12)             | (100)            |                                        |                    |
| OTHER COMMUNICATION CHARGES                              |                  | (0)              |                  |                                        |                    |
| NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING-LEGAL PUBLIC NOTIC                 |                  | (250)            |                  |                                        | (250)              |
| GRAPHIC SERVICES                                         | (57)             | -                |                  |                                        |                    |
| SPECIAL TAX DIST ELECT                                   |                  | -                |                  |                                        | (1,700)            |
| PAINT-BUILDING                                           | (8)              | -                |                  |                                        |                    |
| EXPENDABLE TOOLS                                         | (7)              | (1)              |                  |                                        |                    |
| FIRE EQUIP MAINT & SUPPLIES                              | (3)              | (9)              |                  |                                        |                    |
| OTHER REPAIR & MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES                      | (39)             | -                | (300)            |                                        | (35,852)           |
| BUILDING MATERIALS                                       | (60)             | (695)            | -                |                                        | (700)              |
| ELECTRICAL FIXTURES                                      | (13)             | -                |                  |                                        |                    |
| HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION SUPPLIES                            | (19)             | -                |                  |                                        |                    |
| PAPER GOODS                                              | (154)            | -                |                  |                                        |                    |
| CLEANING SUPPLIES                                        | (43)             | (104)            |                  |                                        | (100)              |
| SAFETY EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES                            |                  | (110)            |                  |                                        | (100)              |
| <b>OPERATING EXPENSES</b>                                | <b>(22,058)</b>  | <b>(4,316)</b>   | <b>(4,300)</b>   |                                        | <b>(46,302)</b>    |
| CONTINGENCY RESERVE                                      |                  |                  | (19,400)         |                                        | (5,000)            |
| <b>SUBTOTAL EXPENSE (w/ reserves)</b>                    | <b>(444,316)</b> | <b>(375,671)</b> | <b>(472,902)</b> |                                        | <b>(459,164)</b>   |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENSE</b>                                     |                  |                  |                  |                                        |                    |
| EST. CARRYFORWARD                                        |                  |                  |                  |                                        |                    |
| <b>PROJECT BALANCE</b>                                   | <b>87,572</b>    | <b>106,762</b>   | <b>(72,205)</b>  |                                        | <b>7,771</b>       |

Town Of Miami Lakes  
SECURITY GUARDS  
PROJECT: Miami Lakes Section One

MIAMI LAKES SECTION 1 - G216

| 841.00                                                   | FY2016           | FY2017           | FY2018           | FY 2019          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| SUBJECT AND TITLE                                        | ACTUAL           | FAMIS*<br>(FM12) | BUDGET           | Alternate        |
| <b>ASSESSMENT RATE/UNITS</b>                             | <b>361.17</b>    | <b>328.36</b>    | <b>285.86</b>    | <b>285.37</b>    |
| TOTAL GUARDS SERVICES HOURS                              |                  |                  |                  | 8,760            |
| TOTAL VEHICLE HOURS                                      |                  |                  |                  | -                |
| TOTAL HOLIDAY HOURS                                      |                  |                  |                  | 192              |
| GUARD HOURLY RATE                                        |                  |                  |                  | \$ 14.35         |
| VEHICLE HOURLY RATE                                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| OTHER GENERAL GOVERN. CHG & FEES                         | 275              |                  |                  |                  |
| INTEREST EARNINGS                                        | 78               | 382              |                  |                  |
| SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS                                      | 268,412          | 240,103          | 246,374          |                  |
| OTHER MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES                             | 9,825            |                  |                  |                  |
| OTHER NON REVENUE(CARRYOVER)-BUDGET ONLY                 |                  | -                | 14,626           |                  |
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b>                                          | <b>278,589</b>   | <b>240,485</b>   | <b>261,000</b>   | <b>-</b>         |
| REVENUES AT 100%                                         |                  |                  |                  | 239,996          |
| 5% REVENUE ADJUSTMENT FOR DISCOUNTS AND DELAYED PAYMENTS |                  |                  |                  | (12,000)         |
| CARRYOVER                                                | (65,746)         | (22,565)         |                  |                  |
| <b>REVENUE TOTAL</b>                                     | <b>212,843</b>   | <b>217,919</b>   | <b>261,000</b>   | <b>227,996</b>   |
| <b>EXPENSES:</b>                                         |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| SECURITY SERVICES - GUARD                                | (200,712)        | (194,924)        | (196,300)        | (125,706)        |
| SECURITY GUARD HOLIDAY COST                              |                  |                  |                  | (1,378)          |
| POLICE OFF DUTY FOR EVENTS                               |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| SECURITY SERVICES - VEHICLE                              |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>DIRECT COST SUBTOTAL</b>                              | <b>(200,712)</b> | <b>(194,924)</b> | <b>(196,300)</b> | <b>(127,084)</b> |
| OTHER GENERAL ADM. CHARGES (COUNTY)                      | (233)            | (3,479)          | (5,400)          |                  |
| INDIRECT COST DIST (DEPT. PROS)                          |                  | (2,777)          | (6,200)          |                  |
| OTHER CHARGES FOR COUNTY PROVIDED SERV. (SPTX)           |                  | (9,247)          | (18,200)         |                  |
| <b>INDIRECT COST SUBTOTAL</b>                            | <b>(233)</b>     | <b>(15,504)</b>  | <b>(29,800)</b>  | <b>(23,840)</b>  |
| ELECTRICAL SERVICES                                      | (1,050)          | (696)            | (1,200)          | (1,200)          |
| WATER & SEWER SERVICE                                    | (562)            | (116)            | (600)            | (600)            |
| EXTERMINATOR SERV                                        | (168)            | (172)            | (200)            | (200)            |
| JANITORIAL SERVICES                                      | (844)            | (918)            | (1,000)          | (1,000)          |
| OTHER OUTSIDE CONTRACTUAL SERVICES                       | (23,520)         |                  |                  |                  |
| VEHICLE AUCTION SERVICES                                 | (77)             |                  |                  |                  |
| PAYOUTS GENERAL LIAB CLAIM                               |                  | 8,577            |                  |                  |
| OTHER OUTSIDE MAINTENANCE                                | (1,541)          | (3,835)          | (3,000)          | (2,500)          |
| GATE EQUIPMENT SERVICE, REPAIRS, ACCESS CARDS            |                  |                  |                  | (1,500)          |
| GSA SERVICE TICKET CHARGES                               | (138)            |                  | (100)            |                  |
| GSA PRINTING & REPRODUCTION                              | (212)            | (161)            | (100)            | (200)            |
| GSA CENTRAL SERVICES                                     |                  | (46)             |                  |                  |
| APPLICATION SERVICES- SLA AGREEMENTS                     |                  | (356)            |                  |                  |
| IT FIELD SERVICES-TIME & MATERIALS                       |                  | (43)             |                  |                  |
| P&R PROJ. DIVISION INDIRECT                              | (471)            | (1,733)          |                  |                  |
| P&R PROJ. FRINGE COSTS                                   | (406)            | (1,632)          |                  |                  |
| P&R PROJ. LABOR COSTS                                    | (787)            | (3,190)          |                  |                  |
| P&R PROJ. EQUIP COSTS                                    | (38)             |                  |                  |                  |
| P&R PROJ. MATERIAL COSTS                                 | (325)            | (136)            |                  |                  |
| TELEPHONE-REGULAR -PROPOSED CANCELLING                   | (483)            | (351)            | (400)            |                  |
| TELEPHONE-LONG DISTANCE                                  | (21)             | (0)              |                  |                  |
| OTHER COMMUNICATION CHARGES- CEL PHONE AT \$40/MONTH     | (3,036)          | (3,036)          | (3,000)          | (500)            |
| NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING                                    |                  |                  |                  | (250)            |
| GRAPHIC SERVICES                                         | (57)             |                  | (100)            |                  |
| REIMBURSEMENT FOR OTHER OPER EXP                         |                  | 200              |                  |                  |
| REPAIR PARTS-AUTO                                        | (3)              |                  |                  |                  |
| PAINT-BUILDING                                           | (8)              |                  |                  |                  |
| EXPENDABLE TOOLS                                         | (7)              | (3)              |                  |                  |
| FIRE EQUIP MAINT & SUPPLIES                              | (3)              | (9)              |                  |                  |
| MAJOR REPAIR & MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES                      | (39)             |                  | (800)            | (1,500)          |
| BUILDING MATERIALS                                       | (73)             | (167)            |                  |                  |
| ELECTRICAL FIXTURES                                      | (13)             |                  |                  |                  |
| OTHER CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS & SUPPLIES                  | (364)            | (402)            |                  |                  |
| HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION SUPPLIES                            | (19)             |                  |                  |                  |
| OFFICE SUPPLIES/OUTSIDE VENDORS                          |                  | (9)              |                  |                  |
| PAPER GOODS                                              | (154)            |                  |                  |                  |
| CLEANING SUPPLIES                                        | (43)             | (93)             |                  |                  |
| SAFETY EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES                            |                  | (117)            |                  |                  |
| <b>OTHER MAINTENANCE COST SUBTOTAL</b>                   | <b>(235,408)</b> | <b>(218,873)</b> | <b>(236,600)</b> | <b>(9,450)</b>   |
| CONTINGENCY RESERVE                                      |                  |                  | (24,400)         | (5,613)          |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENSE W/RESERVES</b>                          | <b>(235,408)</b> | <b>(218,873)</b> | <b>(261,000)</b> | <b>(165,987)</b> |
| EST. CARRYFORWARD                                        |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>PROJECT BALANCE</b>                                   | <b>(22,565)</b>  | <b>(954)</b>     |                  | <b>62,010</b>    |



Town of Miami Lakes  
SECURITY GUARDS  
PROJECT : Royal Oaks East  
ROYAL OAKS EAST - G249

|                                                             |                  |                  |                                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 533.50                                                      | FY2017*          | FY2018           | FY 2019                                                 |
| SUBJECT AND TITLE                                           | FM12             | BUDGET           | FINAL with<br>commitment<br>from HOA for<br>supervision |
| ASSESSMENT RATE PER UNITS                                   | 917.82           | 977.73           | 977.73                                                  |
| TOTAL GUARDS SERVICES HOURS                                 |                  |                  | 17,520                                                  |
| TOTAL VEHICLE HOURS                                         |                  |                  | -                                                       |
| TOTAL HOLIDAY HOURS                                         |                  |                  | 384                                                     |
| GUARD HOURLY RATE                                           |                  |                  | \$ 21.12                                                |
| VEHICLE HOURLY RATE                                         |                  |                  |                                                         |
| OTHER 6% REVENUE REDUCTION                                  | -                |                  |                                                         |
| INTEREST EARNINGS                                           | 528              |                  |                                                         |
| SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS                                         | 465,265          | 517,221          |                                                         |
| OTHER MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES                                | -                |                  |                                                         |
| OTHER NON REVENUE(CARRYOVER)-BUDGET ONLY                    | -                | (76,221)         |                                                         |
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b>                                             | <b>465,793</b>   | <b>441,000</b>   |                                                         |
| REVENUES AT 100%                                            |                  |                  | 521,619                                                 |
| 5% REVENUE ADJUSTMENT FOR DISCOUNTS AND<br>DELAYED PAYMENTS |                  |                  | (26,081)                                                |
| CARRYOVER                                                   | (132,891)        |                  |                                                         |
| <b>REVENUE TOTAL</b>                                        | <b>332,902</b>   | <b>441,000</b>   | <b>495,538</b>                                          |
| <b>EXPENSES:</b>                                            |                  |                  |                                                         |
| SECURITY SERVICES                                           | (332,699)        | (353,900)        | (370,022)                                               |
| SECURITY GUARD HOLIDAY COST                                 |                  |                  | (4,055)                                                 |
| POLICE OFF DUTY FOR EVENTS                                  |                  |                  |                                                         |
| SECURITY SERVICES - VEHICLE                                 |                  |                  |                                                         |
| <b>DIRECT COST SUBTOTAL</b>                                 | <b>(332,699)</b> | <b>(353,900)</b> | <b>(374,077)</b>                                        |
| OTHER GENERAL ADM. CHARGES                                  | (9,907)          | (9,700)          |                                                         |
| DIRECT COST OF MANAGEMENT AND MONITORING                    |                  |                  | (5,709)                                                 |
| INDIRECT COST DIST                                          | (4,770)          | (12,500)         |                                                         |
| OTHER CHARGES (OVERHEAD FOR TOML 11.8%)                     | (18,494)         | (36,400)         | (25,900)                                                |
| <b>INDIRECT COST SUBTOTAL</b>                               | <b>(33,172)</b>  | <b>(58,600)</b>  | <b>(31,609)</b>                                         |
| ELECTRICAL SERVICES                                         | (2,856)          | (3,100)          | (3,100)                                                 |
| WATER & SEWER SERVICE                                       | (1,068)          | (1,500)          | (1,500)                                                 |
| EXTERMINATOR SERV                                           | (344)            | (400)            | (400)                                                   |
| JANITORIAL SERVICES                                         | (1,836)          | (1,900)          | (1,800)                                                 |
| OTHER OUTSIDE CONTRACTUAL SERVICES                          | -                | (300)            | -                                                       |
| VEHICLE AUCTION SERVICES                                    | -                |                  |                                                         |
| OTHER OUTSIDE MAINTENANCE                                   | (1,765)          | (300)            | (3,000)                                                 |
| GATE EQUIPMENT SERVICE, REPAIRS, ACCESS CARDS               |                  |                  | (3,000)                                                 |
| GSA SERVICE TICKET CHARGES                                  | (1,339)          | (100)            |                                                         |
| GSA PRINTING & REPRODUCTION                                 | (400)            | (300)            | (200)                                                   |
| GSA POSTAGE                                                 | (252)            |                  |                                                         |
| GSA CENTRAL SERVICES                                        | (92)             |                  |                                                         |
| APPLICATION SERVICES- SLA AGREEMENTS                        | (603)            |                  |                                                         |
| IT FIELD SERVICES-TIME & MATERIALS                          | (72)             |                  |                                                         |
| P&R PROJ. DIVISION INDIRECT                                 | (76)             |                  |                                                         |
| P&R PROJ. FRINGE COSTS                                      | (70)             |                  |                                                         |
| P&R PROJ. LABOR COSTS                                       | (123)            |                  |                                                         |
| P&R PROJ. MATERIAL COSTS                                    | (8)              |                  |                                                         |
| TELEPHONE-REGULAR - PROPOSED CANCELLING                     | (232)            | (200)            | -                                                       |
| TELEPHONE-LONG DISTANCE                                     | (0)              |                  |                                                         |
| CELLULAR COMMUNICATION CHARGES \$40/MONTH                   | (1,518)          | (1,500)          | (960)                                                   |
| NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING-LEGAL PUBLIC NOTIC                    | (694)            |                  | (250)                                                   |
| GRAPHIC SERVICES                                            | -                | (100)            | -                                                       |
| POSTAGE-REGULAR MAIL                                        | -                | (200)            | -                                                       |
| REIMBURSEMENT FOR OTHER OPER EXP                            | 180              |                  |                                                         |
| REPAIR PARTS-AUTO                                           | -                |                  |                                                         |
| BATTERIES                                                   | -                |                  |                                                         |
| PAINT-BUILDING                                              | -                |                  |                                                         |
| EXPENDABLE TOOLS                                            | (3)              |                  |                                                         |
| FIRE EQUIP MAINT & SUPPLIES                                 | (18)             |                  |                                                         |
| OTHER REPAIR & MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES                         | -                | (800)            | (5,000)                                                 |
| BUILDING MATERIALS                                          | (376)            |                  | -                                                       |
| ELECTRICAL FIXTURES                                         | -                |                  |                                                         |
| HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION SUPPLIES                               | -                |                  |                                                         |
| GSA CENTRAL SERVICE SUPPLIES                                | -                |                  |                                                         |
| FURNITURE LESS THAN \$1,000                                 | -                |                  |                                                         |
| PAPER GOODS                                                 | -                |                  |                                                         |
| CLEANING SUPPLIES                                           | (185)            |                  |                                                         |
| SAFETY EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES                               | (300)            |                  |                                                         |
| REFRIGERATORS LESS THAN \$500                               | (159)            |                  |                                                         |
| OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT                                | (322)            |                  |                                                         |
| Telephone and other                                         |                  |                  |                                                         |
| <b>OTHER MAINTENANCE COST SUBTOTAL</b>                      | <b>(14,533)</b>  | <b>(10,700)</b>  | <b>(19,210)</b>                                         |
| OPERATIONAL RESERVE AT 5% OF COST                           |                  | (17,800)         | (21,245)                                                |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENSE W/ RESERVES</b>                            | <b>(380,404)</b> | <b>(441,000)</b> | <b>(446,142)</b>                                        |
| EST. CARRYFORWARD                                           |                  |                  |                                                         |
| <b>CONTINGENCY RESERVE</b>                                  | <b>(47,502)</b>  | <b>-</b>         | <b>49,396</b>                                           |

Town of Miami Lakes  
ROYAL OAKS SECTION 1 SECURITY GUARDS

ROYAL OAKS SECT 1 - WEST

|                                                          |           |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
|                                                          | 589.00    | FY2017*   | FY2018                                                                                                                        | FY2019 |
| SUBJECT AND TITLE                                        | FM12      | BUDGET    | FINAL (no rover, setting aside \$5k for AC replacement and reducing administrative if RO-West will be performing supervision) |        |
| ASSESSMENT RATE/UNITS                                    | 748.70    | 802.17    | 800.14                                                                                                                        |        |
| TOTAL GUARDS SERVICES HOURS                              |           |           | 17,520                                                                                                                        |        |
| TOTAL VEHICLE HOURS                                      |           |           | -                                                                                                                             |        |
| TOTAL HOLIDAY HOURS                                      |           |           | 384                                                                                                                           |        |
| GUARD HOURLY RATE                                        |           |           | \$ 21.12                                                                                                                      |        |
| VEHICLE HOURLY RATE                                      |           |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| OTHER GENERAL GOVERN. CHG & FEES                         |           |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| INTEREST EARNINGS                                        | 634       |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS                                      | 419,115   | 468,870   |                                                                                                                               |        |
| OTHER MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES                             |           |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| OTHER NON REVENUE(CARRYOVER)-BUDGET ONLY                 |           | (23,870)  |                                                                                                                               |        |
| SUBTOTAL                                                 | 419,749   | 445,000   |                                                                                                                               |        |
| REVENUES AT 100%                                         |           |           | 471,280                                                                                                                       |        |
| 5% REVENUE ADJUSTMENT FOR DISCOUNTS AND DELAYED PAYMENTS |           |           | (23,564)                                                                                                                      |        |
| CARRYOVER                                                | (31,315)  |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| REVENUE TOTAL                                            | 388,434   | 445,000   | 447,716                                                                                                                       |        |
| EXPENSES:                                                |           |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| SECURITY SERVICES                                        | (343,179) | (353,900) | (370,022)                                                                                                                     |        |
| SECURITY GUARD HOLIDAY COST                              |           |           | (4,055)                                                                                                                       |        |
| POLICE OFF DUTY FOR EVENTS                               |           |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| SECURITY SERVICES - VEHICLE                              |           |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| DIRECT COST SUBTOTAL                                     | (343,179) | (353,900) | (374,077)                                                                                                                     |        |
| DIRECT COST OF MANAGEMENT AND MONITORING                 |           |           | (5,709)                                                                                                                       |        |
| OTHER GENERAL ADM. CHARGES                               | (8,640)   | (9,800)   | -                                                                                                                             |        |
| DIRECT COST OF MANAGEMENT AND MONITORING                 |           |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| INDIRECT COST DIST                                       | (4,770)   | (12,500)  | (25,900)                                                                                                                      |        |
| OTHER CHARGES FOR COUNTY (OVERHEAD RATE FOR TOML 11.8%)  | (18,494)  | (36,400)  | -                                                                                                                             |        |
| INDIRECT COST SUBTOTAL                                   | (31,905)  | (58,700)  | (31,609)                                                                                                                      |        |
| ELECTRICAL SERVICES                                      | (2,312)   | (3,200)   | (3,100)                                                                                                                       |        |
| WATER & SEWER SERVICE                                    | (3,405)   | (3,000)   | (3,000)                                                                                                                       |        |
| EXTERMINATOR SERV                                        | (344)     | (400)     | (400)                                                                                                                         |        |
| JANITORIAL SERVICES                                      | (1,836)   | (1,900)   | (1,800)                                                                                                                       |        |
| OTHER OUTSIDE CONTRACTUAL SERVICES                       |           | (700)     |                                                                                                                               |        |
| VEHICLE AUCTION SERVICES                                 |           |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| OTHER OUTSIDE MAINTENANCE                                | (1,868)   |           | (3,000)                                                                                                                       |        |
| GATE EQUIPMENT SERVICE, REPAIRS, ACCESS CARDS            |           |           | (3,000)                                                                                                                       |        |
| GSA SERVICE TICKET CHARGES                               | (315)     | (100)     |                                                                                                                               |        |
| GSA PRINTING & REPRODUCTION                              | (412)     | (300)     | (200)                                                                                                                         |        |
| GSA POSTAGE                                              | (291)     |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| GSA CENTRAL SERVICES                                     | (92)      |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| APPLICATION SERVICES- SLA AGREEMENTS                     | (602)     |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| IT FIELD SERVICES-TIME & MATERIALS                       | (72)      |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| NETWORK SERVICES                                         | (2,580)   | (2,600)   |                                                                                                                               |        |
| P&R PROJ. DIVISION INDIRECT                              | (528)     |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| P&R PROJ. FRINGE COSTS                                   | (489)     |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| P&R PROJ. LABOR COSTS                                    | (861)     |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| P&R PROJ. MATERIAL COSTS                                 | (8)       |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| TELEPHONE-REGULAR - PROPOSED CANCELLING                  | (431)     | (600)     |                                                                                                                               |        |
| TELEPHONE-LONG DISTANCE                                  | (4)       | -         |                                                                                                                               |        |
| CELL ULAR COMMUNICATION CHARGES - 2 AT \$40/MONTH        | (1,518)   | (1,500)   | (960)                                                                                                                         |        |
| NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING-LEGAL PUBLIC NOTIC                 | (801)     |           | (250)                                                                                                                         |        |
| GRAPHIC SERVICES                                         | -         | (100)     |                                                                                                                               |        |
| REIMBURSEMENT FOR OTHER OPER EXP                         | 130       | -         |                                                                                                                               |        |
| REPAIR PARTS-AUTO                                        | -         |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| PAINT-BUILDING                                           | -         |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| EXPENDABLE TOOLS                                         | (3)       |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| FIRE EQUIP MAINT & SUPPLIES                              | (18)      |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| MAJOR REPAIR & MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES                      | -         | (600)     | (5,000)                                                                                                                       |        |
| BUILDING MATERIALS                                       | (484)     |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| ELECTRICAL FIXTURES                                      | -         | -         |                                                                                                                               |        |
| OTHER CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS & SUPPLIES                  | (87)      |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION SUPPLIES                            | -         |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| PAPER GOODS                                              | -         |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| CLEANING SUPPLIES                                        | (185)     |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| SAFETY EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES                            | (224)     |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT                             | (322)     |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| OTHER MAINTENANCE COST SUBTOTAL                          | (19,964)  | (15,000)  | (20,710)                                                                                                                      |        |
| CONTINGENCY- OPERATIONAL RESERVE                         |           | (17,400)  | (21,320)                                                                                                                      |        |
| TOTAL EXPENSE W/RESERVES                                 | (395,047) | (445,000) | (447,716)                                                                                                                     |        |
| EST. CARRYFORWARD                                        |           |           |                                                                                                                               |        |
| CONTINGENCY                                              | (6,613)   | -         | -                                                                                                                             |        |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**SPECIAL TAXING DISTRICTS ASSESSMENT BUDGET**  
**Lake Patricia - M751**

| TITLE                                                    | FY 16-17      | FY 17-18      |                        | FY 18-19      |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
|                                                          | ACTUAL        | BUDGET        | END OF YEAR PROJECTION | FINAL         |
| Number of Units                                          | 74            | 74            | 72                     | 72.5          |
| Assesment rate                                           | \$296.00      | \$149.42      | \$149.42               | \$231.46      |
| Bacterial Testing                                        |               |               |                        | 0             |
| Fish Stocking & Permit                                   |               |               |                        | 1,100         |
| Number of cycles                                         |               |               |                        | 12            |
| Number of summer cycles                                  |               |               |                        | 6             |
| <b>Revenues</b>                                          |               |               |                        |               |
| ASSESSMENT                                               | 20,880        | 11,057        | 10,414                 | 16,781        |
| 5% REVENUE ADJUSTMENT FOR DISCOUNTS AND DELAYED PAYMENTS |               |               |                        | (839)         |
| INTEREST                                                 | -             |               | -                      | -             |
| CARRYOVER (PROJECT BALANCE)                              |               | 4,943         | 8,827                  | -             |
| <b>Total Revenues</b>                                    | <b>20,880</b> | <b>16,000</b> | <b>19,241</b>          | <b>15,942</b> |
| <b>EXPENDITURES</b>                                      |               |               |                        |               |
| CROSS INDEX SALARIES                                     | 916           | 1,000         | 900                    | -             |
| CROSS INDEX FRINGE                                       | 478           |               | 500                    | -             |
| WATER TREATMENT SE                                       | 7,315         | 8,900         | 8,900                  | 11,900        |
| GSA POSTAGE                                              |               |               |                        | 200           |
| APPLICATION SERVICES                                     | 31            |               | -                      | -             |
| IT FIELD SERVICES                                        | 4             |               | -                      | -             |
| OTHER GENERAL ADM.                                       | 614           | 600           | 600                    | -             |
| OTHER GENERAL ADM.                                       | 1,510         | 2,700         | 1,600                  | 1,342         |
| OTHER CHARGES FOR                                        | 280           | 400           | 300                    | 1,500         |
| P&R PROJ. DIVISION                                       | 905           | 200           | 900                    |               |
| CLERK OTHER CHARGES                                      |               | 300           | 300                    |               |
| ELECTIONS                                                |               | -             | 1,790                  |               |
| NEWSPAPER ADVERTIS.                                      |               |               | -                      | 200           |
| <b>SUBTOTAL (OPERATING)</b>                              | <b>12,053</b> | <b>14,100</b> | <b>15,790</b>          | <b>15,142</b> |
| OPERATING RESERVES                                       |               | 1,900         |                        | 800           |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>                                | <b>12,053</b> | <b>16,000</b> | <b>15,790</b>          | <b>15,942</b> |
| <b>CARRYOVER</b>                                         | <b>8,827</b>  | <b>0</b>      | <b>3,451</b>           | <b>-</b>      |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**SPECIAL TAXING DISTRICTS ASSESSMENT BUDGET**  
**Lake Hilda - M752**

| TITLE                                                    | FY 16-17        | FY 17-18      |                        | FY 18-19      |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
|                                                          | ACTUAL          | BUDGET        | END OF YEAR PROJECTION | FINAL         |
| Number of Units                                          |                 | 112           | 112                    | 111           |
| Assesment rate                                           |                 | \$296.00      | \$296.00               | \$157.92      |
| Number of cycles                                         |                 |               |                        | 12            |
| Number of summer cycles                                  |                 |               |                        | 6             |
| <b>Revenues</b>                                          | -               |               |                        |               |
| ASSESSMENT                                               | -               | 32,592        | 29,913                 | 17,529        |
| 5% REVENUE ADJUSTMENT FOR DISCOUNTS AND DELAYED PAYMENTS |                 |               |                        | (876)         |
| INTEREST                                                 | -               |               |                        |               |
| CARRYOVER (PROJECT BALANCE)                              |                 | 0             | (15,920)               | (2,165)       |
| <b>Total Revenues</b>                                    | <b>772</b>      | <b>32,592</b> | <b>13,993</b>          | <b>14,488</b> |
| <b>EXPENDITURES</b>                                      |                 |               |                        |               |
| CROSS INDEX SALARIES                                     | 507             | 1,000         | 500                    |               |
| CROSS INDEX FRINGE                                       | 265             |               | 300                    |               |
| WATER TREATMENT SE                                       | 6,925           | 8,400         | 8,400                  | 10,800        |
| GSA PRINTING & REP                                       | 16              |               |                        |               |
| GSA POSTAGE                                              | 52              |               | 100                    | 100           |
| APPLICATION SERVICES                                     | 33              |               |                        |               |
| IT FIELD SERVICES                                        | 4               |               |                        |               |
| OTHER GENERAL ADM.                                       | 656             | 600           | 600                    |               |
| OTHER GENERAL ADM.                                       | 1,620           | 2,900         | 2,900                  | 1,188         |
| OTHER CHARGES FOR                                        | 301             | 500           | 500                    | 1,500         |
| P&R PROJ. DIVISION                                       | 857             | 200           | 900                    |               |
| CLERK OTHER CHARGES                                      |                 | 500           | -                      | -             |
| ELECTIONS                                                |                 |               | 1,858                  |               |
| NEWSPAPER ADVERTIS.                                      | 144             |               | 100                    | 200           |
| <b>SUBTOTAL (OPERATING)</b>                              | <b>11,380</b>   | <b>14,100</b> | <b>16,158</b>          | <b>13,788</b> |
| OPERATING RESERVES                                       |                 | 1,400         |                        | 700           |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>                                | <b>11,380</b>   | <b>15,500</b> | <b>16,158</b>          | <b>14,488</b> |
| <b>CARRYOVER</b>                                         | <b>(10,608)</b> | <b>17,092</b> | <b>(2,165)</b>         | <b>-</b>      |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**ELECTRIC UTILITY TAX REVENUE**  
Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION            | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                   |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ELECTRIC UTILITY TAX REVENUE</b> |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                   |
| <b>REVENUES</b>                     |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                   |
| ELECTRIC UTILITY SERVICE TAX        | \$2,833,279          | \$2,924,957          | \$3,200,000                    | \$3,200,000                    | \$3,090,023                         | \$3,223,246                     | Utility tax levied on customer's electric bill    |
| ELECTRIC UTILITY SERVICE TAX TO GF  | -\$2,492,707         | -\$2,550,480         | -\$2,826,679                   | -\$2,826,679                   | -\$2,721,482                        | -\$2,850,501                    | Net of debt service to General Fund               |
| ELEC UTIL BUDGET CARRYFORWARD       | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                                                   |
| TRANS GF ELEC UTIL                  | \$1,500              | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$4,450                             | \$0                             |                                                   |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>               | <b>\$343,622</b>     | <b>\$374,477</b>     | <b>\$373,321</b>               | <b>\$373,321</b>               | <b>\$372,991</b>                    | <b>\$372,745</b>                |                                                   |
| <b>EXPENDITURES</b>                 |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                   |
| PROFESSIONAL SERVICES               |                      | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$2,450                             | \$0                             |                                                   |
| CONTINGENCY                         | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                                                   |
| FINANCIAL INSTITUTION FEES          | \$1,350              | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                                                   |
| ANNUAL DISSEMINATION AGENT FEE      | \$1,500              | \$2,000              | \$2,000                        | \$2,000                        | \$2,000                             | \$2,000                         |                                                   |
| TRANSFER TO DEBT SERV FUND          | \$369,726            | \$372,223            | \$371,321                      | \$371,321                      | \$368,541                           | \$370,745                       | Transfer to pay debt service on Bond, Series 2010 |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>           | <b>\$374,326</b>     | <b>\$374,223</b>     | <b>\$373,321</b>               | <b>\$373,321</b>               | <b>\$372,991</b>                    | <b>\$372,745</b>                |                                                   |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**DEBT SERVICE FUND**  
Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|

**DEBT SERVICE FUND**

**REVENUES**

|                               |                    |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |  |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--|
| INTEREST INCOME               | -\$656             | \$13,598         | \$0              | \$0              | \$12,000         | \$0              |  |
| TRANSFER IN FROM ELEC UTIL FD | \$371,276          | \$372,223        | \$371,321        | \$371,321        | \$368,541        | \$370,745        |  |
| FEDERAL DIRECT PAYMENT        | \$178,920          | \$178,728        | \$178,728        | \$178,728        | \$179,304        | \$179,304        |  |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>         | <b>\$2,228,218</b> | <b>\$564,549</b> | <b>\$550,049</b> | <b>\$550,049</b> | <b>\$559,845</b> | <b>\$550,049</b> |  |

**EXPENDITURES**

|                                         |                    |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |  |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--|
| FINANCIAL INSTITUTION FEES              | \$0                | \$2,700          | \$1,350          | \$1,350          | \$1,350          | \$1,350          |  |
| 8038 CP PREPARATION FEES                | \$0                | \$400            | \$200            | \$200            | \$200            | \$200            |  |
| SERIES 2010 INTEREST                    | \$548,499          | \$548,499        | \$548,499        | \$548,499        | \$548,499        | \$548,499        |  |
| TRANSFER OUT - ELECTRIC UTILITY REVENUE | \$1,550            | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              |  |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>               | <b>\$2,253,175</b> | <b>\$551,599</b> | <b>\$550,049</b> | <b>\$550,049</b> | <b>\$550,049</b> | <b>\$550,049</b> |  |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND**  
Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|

**CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND**

**FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT IMPROVEMENT**

**REVENUES**

|                                        |                 |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |                                                               |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| INTEREST INCOME                        | \$0             | \$15,993         | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0             |                                                               |
| TRANSFER FROM IMPACT FEE FUND - POLICE | \$24,765        | \$110,000        | \$30,865         | \$177,950        | \$177,950        | \$0             | FY18 Transfer for Town Hall Emergency Generator and enclosure |
| CAP PROJ BUDGET CARRYFORWARD           | \$0             | \$0              | \$144,135        | \$107,885        | \$123,878        | \$26,967        | Prior year carryforward fund balance                          |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>                  | <b>\$24,765</b> | <b>\$125,993</b> | <b>\$175,000</b> | <b>\$285,835</b> | <b>\$301,828</b> | <b>\$26,967</b> |                                                               |

**EXPENDITURES**

|                                       |                 |                  |                  |                  |                  |                 |                                                                               |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| RESERVE FOR FACILITIES & EQUIP IMPROV |                 | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$26,967        | Reserve for Facilities and Equipment Improvement projects                     |
| MACHINERY & EQUIPMENT                 | \$59,700        | \$14,280         | \$175,000        | \$285,835        | \$274,861        | \$0             | FY18 Purchase of Town Hall Emergency Generator and construction of enclosure. |
| TRANSFER TO GENERAL FUND              | \$0             | \$111,416        | \$0              | \$0              | \$0              | \$0             | FY17 Reversal of funds from General Fund for generator and enclosure.         |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>             | <b>\$59,700</b> | <b>\$125,696</b> | <b>\$175,000</b> | <b>\$285,835</b> | <b>\$274,861</b> | <b>\$26,967</b> |                                                                               |

**PARKS IMPROVEMENTS**

**REVENUES**

|                                                 |     |          |     |           |          |             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|-----|-----------|----------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| FDOT - 2017 HIGHWAY BEAUTIFICATION GR/          | \$0 | \$0      | \$0 | \$100,000 | \$0      | \$0         | FY18 FDOT Highway Beautification Council Grant awarded but project postponed until 2026                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| FLORIDA DEPT OF AGRICULTURE & CONSUMER SERVICES |     | \$0      | \$0 | \$0       | \$0      | \$225,000   | Royal Oaks Park Sports Fields LED Retrofit grant (\$225,000). Town to match \$25,000                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| SHORT TERM LOAN PROGRAM                         | \$0 | \$0      | \$0 | \$0       | \$0      | \$2,605,773 | Loan Program for MLOP Master Plan. Total project cost \$4.5M offset by savings from LED conversion (\$600,000) and cell phone tower revenues (\$300,000), Parks Improvement Impact Fees (\$809,602), and General Fund contribution (\$106,000) and carryover fund balance (\$78,625) |
| SETTLEMENTS/INSURANCE CLAIMS                    | \$0 | \$21,749 | \$0 | \$0       | \$0      | \$0         | FY17 claim for MLOP ballfield lights                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| NEAT STREETS GRANT                              |     |          |     | \$0       | \$33,500 | \$0         | FY18 Grant reimbursement for West Lake Reforestation Phase 1 (\$15,000) and Phase 2 (\$18,500)                                                                                                                                                                                       |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND**  
Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CAP PARKS BUDGET CARRYFORWARD           | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$405,000                      | \$822,769                      | \$822,770                           | \$403,882                       | Prior year carryforward fund balance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| TRANS FR GENERAL FUND - PARKS           | \$0                  | \$484,172            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$106,000                       | Transfer in for MLOP Master Plan (\$106,000).<br>FY17 include transfer for Westlake Neighborhood<br>Reforestation (Year 1 of 5), Highway<br>Beautification for FDOT Grant match (\$100,000),<br>Mini Parks Improvements (\$117,300), Royal Oaks<br>Parks water fountains and soccer goals (\$45,000),<br>NW 154th Street and Palmetto Beautification<br>(\$100,000) and safety surface at ROP (21,872)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| TRANS FR PARKS IMPACT FEE FD - OPEN SPA | \$0                  | \$50,000             | \$30,000                       | \$68,000                       | \$83,622                            | \$0                             | FY18 include transfer for ROP passive park<br>redevelopment (\$30,000), completion of dog<br>park (\$38,000), and Madden's Hammock<br>biodiversity study (\$15,622)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| TRANS FR PARKS IMPACT FEE FD - IMPROV   | \$0                  | \$684,900            | \$995,000                      | \$995,000                      | \$170,000                           | \$828,743                       | Senior Center Buildout (\$500,000) and MLOP<br>Master Plan (\$328,743). FY18 includes Design<br>and Phase 1 construction of MLOP Master Plan<br>design (\$75,000), Phase 2 of 3 funding for pocket<br>park furniture (\$65,000), and MLOP Art In Public<br>Places (\$30,000). FY17 Transfer in from Parks<br>Impact Fee Fund - Improvements for MLOP<br>Master Plan (\$100,000), Marina and Storage<br>Facility improvements (\$220,000) and parks<br>furniture (\$50,000), MCCC Improvements<br>(\$155,000), Parks IT Enhancement \$65,000), add'l<br>funding for Optimist Building (\$65,000), Dog Park<br>(\$50,000), Art in Public Places (\$14,400) and<br>other \$15,500) |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES:</b>                  | <b>\$200,000</b>     | <b>\$1,240,821</b>   | <b>\$1,430,000</b>             | <b>\$1,985,769</b>             | <b>\$1,109,892</b>                  | <b>\$4,169,398</b>              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>EXPENDITURES</b>                     |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| DOG PARK                                | \$76,073             | \$154,572            | \$0                            | \$5,355                        | \$0                                 | \$0                             | FY17 completion of dog park for a total project<br>cost of \$253,500 (design \$15,500, contruction<br>\$238,000)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| CIP RESERVE FOR PARKS                   | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$44,568                       | \$0                                 | \$0                             | Reserve for future parks improvement projects                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| SENIOR CENTER BUILDOUT                  |                      | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$500,000                       | Design of Senior Center interior buildout                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |



**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND**  
Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                 | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| IT INFRASTRUCTURE                        | \$13,934             | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$14,400                       | \$14,400                            | \$0                             | FY18 includes completion of IT Enhancement of WiFi installation and upgrades at all Parks facilities                                                     |
| WEST LAKE NEIGHBORHOOD REFORESTATIO      | \$0                  | \$5,237              | \$0                            | \$175,763                      | \$175,730                           | \$0                             | FY18 and FY17 include Phases 1 and 2 removal and replacement of 1/5 of tree canopy in West Lake neighborhood each year for 5 years                       |
| <b>TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE PROJECTS:</b>    | <b>\$95,006</b>      | <b>\$159,809</b>     | <b>\$0</b>                     | <b>\$240,086</b>               | <b>\$190,130</b>                    | <b>\$500,000</b>                |                                                                                                                                                          |
| FDOT HIGHWAY BEAUTIFICATION              | \$0                  | \$3,523              | \$0                            | \$133,977                      | \$0                                 | \$0                             | FY18 FDOT grant extended due to postponement of project until 2026. Matching funds transferred to Westlake Neighborhood Reforestation Phase 2.           |
| <b>TOTAL GREENWAY AND TRAILS:</b>        | <b>\$0</b>           | <b>\$3,523</b>       | <b>\$0</b>                     | <b>\$133,977</b>               | <b>\$0</b>                          | <b>\$0</b>                      |                                                                                                                                                          |
| ROP BALLFIELDS IMPROVEMENTS              | \$0                  | \$46,165             | \$0                            | \$5,200                        | \$5,200                             | \$0                             | FY17 include soccer goal and windscreen replacement (\$25,000), and water fountain (\$20,000), and installation in FY18.                                 |
| ROP SPORTS FIELDS LED RETROFIT           |                      | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$250,000                       | Retrofit lighting at two sports fields                                                                                                                   |
| <b>TOTAL ROYAL OAKS PARK PROJECTS:</b>   | <b>\$0</b>           | <b>\$46,165</b>      | <b>\$0</b>                     | <b>\$5,200</b>                 | <b>\$5,200</b>                      | <b>\$250,000</b>                |                                                                                                                                                          |
| PLAY PLAYGROUND RENOVATION               | \$138,302            | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                                                                                                                                                          |
| MINI PARKS COMM CENT EAST                | \$393,683            | \$17,150             | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$5,950                             | \$0                             | FY18 Art in Public Places program                                                                                                                        |
| <b>TOTAL PARK -EAST (YOUTH CENTER):</b>  | <b>\$531,985</b>     | <b>\$17,150</b>      | <b>\$0</b>                     | <b>\$0</b>                     | <b>\$5,950</b>                      | <b>\$0</b>                      |                                                                                                                                                          |
| MINI PARKS COMM CENT WEST                | \$0                  | \$74,394             | \$75,000                       | \$80,606                       | \$50,738                            | \$0                             | FY18 include completion of MCCC Improvements: impact resistant windows and doors. FY17 includes roof replacement (\$59,600) and air condition (\$14,794) |
| <b>TOTAL PARK - WEST (MARY COLLINS):</b> | <b>\$0</b>           | <b>\$74,394</b>      | <b>\$75,000</b>                | <b>\$80,606</b>                | <b>\$50,738</b>                     | <b>\$0</b>                      |                                                                                                                                                          |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND**  
Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                   | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MLOP CLUBHOUSE/FURNITURE & FIXTURES        | \$653,705            | \$542,676            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$12,770                            | \$0                             | FY18 Completion of Clubhouse . Total project cost of approximately \$2.1M for Clubhouse includes Construction of \$1.8M with a \$300K contingency; design, permitting and other professional fees of \$300,000.                         |
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT                    | \$0                  | \$59,038             | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | FY17 Light rack replacement at MLOP. Offset by insurance claims \$21,749                                                                                                                                                                |
| MLOP MARINA                                | \$0                  | \$9,171              | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | FY17 Replace roof, extend and upgrade marina for ADA compliance                                                                                                                                                                         |
| MLOP STORAGE FACILITY                      | \$0                  | \$48,024             | \$80,000                       | \$80,000                       | \$0                                 | \$80,000                        | Rebudget funds to replace roof, A/C unit, renovate bathrooms and refurbish interior                                                                                                                                                     |
| MLOP WORKS OF ART/COLLECTIONS              | \$0                  | \$1,500              | \$30,000                       | \$30,000                       | \$30,000                            | \$0                             | Art in Public Places                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| MLOP MASTER PLAN                           | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$1,000,000                    | \$1,000,000                    | \$175,000                           | \$3,159,398                     | Funding to begin construction phase at Optimist Park. FY18 includes design work for MLOP Master Plan                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>TOTAL MIAMI LAKES OPTIMIST PARK</b>     | <b>\$653,705</b>     | <b>\$660,409</b>     | <b>\$1,110,000</b>             | <b>\$1,110,000</b>             | <b>\$217,770</b>                    | <b>\$3,239,398</b>              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| RESODDING POCKET PARK                      | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$115,000                      | \$115,000                           | \$0                             | FY18 includes re-sodding of pocket parks                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| MINI PARKS IMPROVEMENTS                    | \$0                  | \$119,114            | \$65,000                       | \$105,600                      | \$105,600                           | \$0                             | New furniture including benches, waste bins at pocket parks for (Year 2 of 3). FY17 include pocket park furniture Year 1 of 3, new playground, safety surface, drainage and irrigation, swale curbing, sod restoration, and rule signs. |
| <b>TOTAL MINI PARKS</b>                    | <b>\$0</b>           | <b>\$119,114</b>     | <b>\$65,000</b>                | <b>\$220,600</b>               | <b>\$220,600</b>                    | <b>\$0</b>                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| BRIDGE PARK                                | \$28,620             | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | Develop interlocal agreement between Miami Lakes and City of Hialeah                                                                                                                                                                    |
| PAR 3 PARK                                 | \$12,500             | \$0                  | \$150,000                      | \$150,000                      | \$0                                 | \$150,000                       | Rebudget funds for design of Par 3 Park                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| PASSIVE PARK DEVELOPMENT                   | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$30,000                       | \$30,000                       | \$0                                 | \$30,000                        | Rebudget funds for redevelopment of SW vacant parcel of ROP for passive community use                                                                                                                                                   |
| MADDEN'S HAMMOCK PARK/PROF SERVICES        |                      |                      | \$0                            | \$15,300                       | \$15,622                            | \$0                             | FY18 include Biodiversity Study at Madden's Hammock                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>TOTAL PASSIVE PARK DEVELOPMENT</b>      | <b>\$41,120</b>      | <b>\$0</b>           | <b>\$180,000</b>               | <b>\$195,300</b>               | <b>\$15,622</b>                     | <b>\$180,000</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>TAL PARKS IMPROVEMENTS EXPENDITURES</b> | <b>\$1,321,816</b>   | <b>\$1,080,564</b>   | <b>\$1,430,000</b>             | <b>\$1,985,769</b>             | <b>\$706,010</b>                    | <b>\$4,169,398</b>              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND**  
Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                                              | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENTS</b>                                    |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>REVENUES</b>                                                       |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| SECOND LOC OPT GAS TAXE 3 cent                                        | \$155,020            | \$161,504            | \$144,833                      | \$144,833                      | \$155,945                           | \$152,000                       | 1 to 5 cent tax per Florida Statute 336.025                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| MPO/TPO GRANT                                                         |                      | \$22,275             | \$0                            | \$17,725                       | \$17,725                            | \$40,000                        | TPO Grant for Miami Lakes Smart Mobility and Future Technology Transportation Study. FY18 Complete Streets Grant Award from MPO                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| FEDERAL GRANT - TRANSPORTATION<br>ALTERNATIVE PROGRAM (TAP)           | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$1,000,000                    | \$1,000,000                    | \$0                                 | \$1,000,000                     | Tap Grant Award for Complete Streets Business Park East project to include townwide bicycle and pedestrian improvements                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| SAFE ROUTES TO SCHOOL                                                 | \$20,000             | \$28,073             | \$389,300                      | \$559,300                      | \$0                                 | \$521,638                       | LAP grant funding for Safe Routes to School project including construction and CEI costs                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| STATE GRANT                                                           | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$100,000                      | \$38,563                            | \$0                             | FY18 reflects reimbursement of FDOT Grant for 154 Street and Palmetto beautification.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| COUNTY GRANT - CIGP                                                   | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$1,140,500                     | County Incentive Grant Program for NW 59 Avenue Roadway extension and redevelopment project. Total grant award \$3,614,500. FY19 Budget for design and land acquisition. Construction and CEI (\$2.474M) to be budgeted in FY20                                                                                                |
| INTEREST INCOME                                                       | \$27,725             | \$0                  | \$25,000                       | \$25,000                       | \$16,000                            | \$16,000                        | Interest income from Investment Portfolio                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| TRANSF F/SRF PTP                                                      | \$130,000            | \$26,276             | \$825,000                      | \$825,000                      | \$825,000                           | \$650,000                       | FY19 includes Transfer from PTP 80% towards 59 Ave Extension Project (\$500,000) and roadway portion of Royal Oaks Roadway and Drainage Project                                                                                                                                                                                |
| TRANSF FROM DEVELOPER CONTRIBUTION<br>IN LIEU OF ROAD IMPACT FEE FUND | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$408,069                      | \$641,934                      | \$0                                 | \$641,934                       | Funds rebudgeted for design and construction of 67th Avenue Widening Project (\$489,934) and Adaptive Signalization (\$152,000)                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| TRANSF FROM MOBILITY FEE FUND                                         | \$0                  | \$468,000            | \$300,000                      | \$322,108                      | \$208,870                           | \$314,500                       | FY19 Transfer to Capital for Business Park East (NW60th Avenue) project. FY18 Transfer to Capital include balance on design services of Underpasses (\$175,000) and balance on prior year projects. FY17 include funds for Adaptive Signalization Program (58,000) and design of Underpass Bridges at 146th Street (\$170,000) |
| CAPTRANSP BUDGET CARRYFORWARD                                         | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$1,160,079                    | \$1,390,290                    | \$1,374,296                         | \$883,577                       | Prior year carryforward fund balance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>                                                 | <b>\$362,082</b>     | <b>\$706,128</b>     | <b>\$4,252,281</b>             | <b>\$5,026,190</b>             | <b>\$2,636,399</b>                  | <b>\$5,360,149</b>              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND**  
Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                                          | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>EXPENDITURES</b>                                               |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| TRAFFIC CALMING                                                   | \$1,914              | \$9,029              | \$25,000                       | \$25,000                       | \$20,000                            | \$0                             | Speed humps                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| SMART MOBILITY AND FUTURE<br>TECHNOLOGY TRANSPORTATION STUDY      |                      | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$50,000                        | Potential TPO grant award for Smart Mobility and<br>Future Technology Transp Study (\$40,000) with<br>Town match (\$10,000) to perform study of<br>SMART ideas to improve transportation within<br>the Town.                                                                       |
| CIP RESERVE FOR TRANSPORT                                         | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$187,502                       | Contingency for Transportation project needs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 59TH AVENUE EXTENSION, PUBLIC WORKS<br>STORAGE YARD AND BOAT YARD | \$7,800              | \$14,760             | \$775,000                      | \$775,000                      | \$75,000                            | \$2,340,500                     | Secure approval from FAA and South Florida<br>Water Management District to extend 59th<br>Avenue south to Miami Lakes Drive to include<br>construction of PW Yard and Boat Storage<br>facility. Total project cost \$5.8M                                                          |
| TRANSP LAKE MARTHA IMPROV                                         | \$1,189,841          | \$6,111              | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| TRANSP LAKE SARAH IMPROV                                          | \$20,893             | \$7,479              | \$590,960                      | \$593,481                      | \$593,427                           | \$0                             | Total project cost is estimated at \$2.3 million.<br>FDEP grant awarded for \$300,000. Design<br>completed in FY14; bidding and construction of<br>Phases 1 and 2 to commence in FY17 and<br>expected to be completed in FY18. Cost split<br>between Transportation and Stormwater |
| SAFE ROUTES TO SCHOOL ALONG MLS                                   | \$88,019             | \$28,303             | \$580,000                      | \$649,550                      | \$50,000                            | \$685,400                       | Construction of Safe Routes to School project to<br>commence in FY19. Design completed in FY17.                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| HUTCHINSON ROADWAY & DRAINAGE IMPR                                | \$0                  | \$52,753             | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | FY17 completion of project                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 64th AVENUE MILLING AND RESURFACING                               |                      | \$32,408             | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | FY17 include milling, resurfacing and pavement<br>markings on NW 64th Avenue between Miami<br>Lakeway North and 162nd Street                                                                                                                                                       |
| BEAUTIFICATION- Entrance Feature                                  | \$117,946            | \$136,582            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | FY17 includes completion project under the<br>Beautification Master Plan - gateway<br>improvements at NW 154 & Palmetto, underpass<br>improvements at Miami Lakes Dr & Palmetto,<br>and roadway improvements at 77th Court to<br>Miami Lakeway N&S.                                |
| BEAUTIFICATION FDOT                                               | \$17,403             | \$138,914            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | FY17 includes completion of beautification<br>project at Palmetto and 154th Street. Grant<br>funding of \$100,00 from FDOT with Town match<br>of \$100,000                                                                                                                         |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND**  
Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                                                        | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| WINDMILL GATE ROAD IMPROVEMENTS                                                 | \$4,585              | \$11,356             | \$0                            | \$199,059                      | \$10,059                            | \$190,000                       | FY18 includes intersection improvement at Windmill Gate and the Palmetto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| PALMETTO & NW 67TH AVENUE WIDENING                                              | \$14,000             | \$48,187             | \$408,069                      | \$441,747                      | \$0                                 | \$441,747                       | 67th Avenue Widening Project to include design, permitting and construction administration to add an additional through lane at NW 67th Avenue and Palmetto                                                                                                                                                                           |
| GREENWAY AND TRAILS STRIPING                                                    | \$9,857              | \$4,224              | \$50,000                       | \$50,000                       | \$0                                 | \$0                             | FY18 Striping on 89th Avenue                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| COMPLETE STREETS IMPLEMENTATION PLAN                                            | \$0                  | \$46,959             | \$0                            | \$10,651                       | \$10,652                            | \$0                             | FY18 includes completion of design work for improvements to pedestrian connections and bike lanes at Town Center. Complete Streets Grant awarded for \$40,000 with Town match of \$10,000.                                                                                                                                            |
| COMPLETE STREET IMPLEMENTATION :<br>BUSINESS PARK EAST (NW 60TH AVE)            | \$0                  | \$79,738             | \$650,000                      | \$673,250                      | \$205,262                           | \$1,115,000                     | FY17 include planning, assessment, survey and approx 30% of design of project at Business Park East and Main Street East. FY18 funding completes the design for construction to commence in FY19. Project includes bicycle lanes, sidewalk and crosswalk improvements along NW 60th Avenue from NW 139th Street to Miami Lakes Drive. |
| COMPLETE STREET IMPLEMENTATION:<br>MAIN STREET EAST (NW 151 AND 153<br>STREETS) | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$650,000                      | \$650,000                      | \$0                                 | \$0                             | FY18 Funding for construction at Main Street East to include bicycle lanes, sidewalk and crosswalk improvements at NW 151st and 153 Street from Miami Lakeway N. to Miami Lakes Drive. Project postponed until FY20                                                                                                                   |
| MIAMI LAKEWAY SOUTH RESURFACE                                                   | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$193,252                      | \$193,252                      | \$35,446                            | \$200,000                       | FY19 rebudget milling and resurfacing Miami Lakeway South between NW 67 Ave and Lake Candlewood Court.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| NW 146/159 STREET UNDERPASSES                                                   | \$0                  | \$4,238              | \$165,000                      | \$515,000                      | \$515,000                           | \$0                             | LFA with FDOT for design of underpasses \$412,000; traffic signal warrant analysis \$43,000 and 50% design for NW77th Avenue bridge widening for shared use path \$60,000                                                                                                                                                             |
| 160TH STREET UNDERPASS BRIDGE                                                   | \$0                  | \$4,239              | \$165,000                      | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | See above                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| ADAPTIVE SIGNALIZATION PROGRAM                                                  | \$0                  | \$35,133             | \$0                            | \$174,867                      | \$165,164                           | \$0                             | FY18 Implementation of adaptive hardware and software at 5 main intersections of the Town along 154th Street between 82nd Avenue and Palmetto Expressway                                                                                                                                                                              |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND**  
Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION               | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 82ND AVENUE & OAK LANE RECONFIGURATION |                      | \$16,775             | \$0                            | \$75,333                       | \$72,812                            | \$0                             | FY18 include design, permitting and construction for reconfiguration of 82nd Avenue and Oak Lane |
| TRANSF TO STORMWATER CIP               | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$150,000                       | Transfer to CIP Stormwater for Royal Oaks Drainage project                                       |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES:</b>             | <b>\$1,619,651</b>   | <b>\$689,068</b>     | <b>\$4,252,281</b>             | <b>\$5,026,190</b>             | <b>\$1,752,822</b>                  | <b>\$5,360,149</b>              |                                                                                                  |

**STORMWATER IMPROVEMENTS**

|                                               |                  |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                                                                                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>REVENUES</b>                               |                  |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                                                                                                                                  |
| STORMWATER GRANTS                             | \$300,000        | \$0                | \$0                | \$425,000          | \$425,000          | \$0                | FY18 include FDEP Grant (\$300,000) and SFWMD Grant (\$125,000) for Lake Sarah/Hilda.                                            |
| STORMWATER GRANTS                             | \$156,467        | \$756,709          | \$1,000,000        | \$1,000,000        | \$125,000          | \$875,000          | FY18 Canal Bank Stabilization grant                                                                                              |
| FEMA - WEST LAKE PHASE 3                      |                  |                    |                    |                    |                    | \$1,462,500        | FEMA Funding through the State of Florida for West Lake Phase 3                                                                  |
| STATE LEGISLATIVE GRANT - WEST LAKE PHASE 3   |                  |                    |                    |                    |                    | \$500,000          | Legislative Award for West Lakes Drainage Phase 3                                                                                |
| STATE LEGISLATIVE GRANT - ROYAL OAKS DRAINAGE |                  |                    |                    |                    |                    | \$500,000          | Legislative Award for Royal Oaks Drainage Phase 1                                                                                |
| CAPITAL SW BUDGET CARRYFORWD                  | \$0              | \$0                | \$924,360          | \$783,485          | \$783,485          | \$0                | Prior year fund balance carryforward                                                                                             |
| TRANSF IN-PEOPLES TRANSPORTATION PRGI         | \$300,000        | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | \$150,000          | Transfer from PTP towards drainage portion of budgeted projects - Royal Oaks Drainage                                            |
| TRANSF IN-STORMWATER                          | \$0              | \$468,967          | \$150,000          | \$150,000          | \$150,000          | \$350,000          | Transfer from Stormwater Utility Fund towards Royal Oaks Drainage. FY18 Transfer in for the drainage portion of Lake Sarah/Hilda |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES:</b>                        | <b>\$756,467</b> | <b>\$1,225,676</b> | <b>\$2,074,360</b> | <b>\$2,358,485</b> | <b>\$1,483,485</b> | <b>\$3,837,500</b> |                                                                                                                                  |

|                                                                                    |         |     |     |          |          |             |                                                                                                                                                             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|----------|----------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>EXPENDITURES</b>                                                                |         |     |     |          |          |             |                                                                                                                                                             |
| WEST LAKE ROADWAY & DRAINAGE - NW 148TH TERRACE/ NW 148TH STREET/ NW 149TH TERRACE | \$3,732 | \$0 | \$0 | \$21,500 | \$21,500 | \$1,962,500 | Total project cost is estimated at \$1.96M. Design was completed in FY14 as part of West Lake Phase 1 Project. Bidding and construction to commence in FY19 |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND**  
Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                        | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ROYAL OAKS DRAINAGE & ROADWAY IMPROV            | \$288                | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$6,000                        | \$6,000                             | \$1,000,000                     | Total project cost estimated at \$2 million. Design completed in FY14 (\$120,000); bidding and construction of Phase 1 to commence in FY19 and Phase 2 in FY20 (construction cost \$1.8M, administration \$60,000).                                                 |
| CANAL BANK STABILIZATION - PHASE 1              | \$154,428            | \$768,976            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | Phase 1 Stabilization of canal banks along NW 170 Street and 77 Court completed in FY17.                                                                                                                                                                            |
| CANAL BANK STABILIZATION - PHASE 2              | \$0                  | \$29,174             | \$868,000                      | \$971,450                      | \$95,826                            | \$875,000                       | Phase 2 Stabilization of canal banks through NW 87th Avenue. Construction to commence in FY19                                                                                                                                                                       |
| LAKE MARTHA DRAINAGE IMPROVEMENT                | \$813,226            | \$4,074              | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | Drainage and roadway improvements commenced in FY14 and completed in FY16 at a total project cost of approximately \$2.66M. 40% of cost is allocated to Stormwater and 60% to Transportation.                                                                       |
| LAKE SARAH IMPROVEMENT                          | \$4,195              | \$222,986            | \$1,107,440                    | \$1,359,454                    | \$1,360,159                         | \$0                             | Total project cost is estimated at \$2.3 million. FDEP grant awarded for \$300,000. Design completed in FY14; bidding and construction of Phases 1 and 2 to commence in FY17 and expected to be completed in FY18. Cost split between Transportation and Stormwater |
| HUTCHINSON ROADWAY & DRAINAGE IMPROV            | \$0                  | \$29,697             | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | FY17 includes Hutchinson Roadway & Drainage Improvement - 35% allocation for a total project cost of \$115,000                                                                                                                                                      |
| OPERATING CONTINGENCY- STORM                    | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$98,920                       | \$82                           | \$0                                 | \$0                             | Contingency for Stormwater capital project needs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES:</b>                      | <b>\$1,268,042</b>   | <b>\$1,054,907</b>   | <b>\$2,074,360</b>             | <b>\$2,358,485</b>             | <b>\$1,483,485</b>                  | <b>\$3,837,500</b>              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>TOTAL CAPITAL FUND PROJECTS REVENUES</b>     | <b>\$1,343,314</b>   | <b>\$3,298,618</b>   | <b>\$7,931,641</b>             | <b>\$9,656,279</b>             | <b>\$5,531,604</b>                  | <b>\$13,394,014</b>             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>TOTAL CAPITAL FUND PROJECTS EXPENDITURES</b> | <b>\$4,269,209</b>   | <b>\$2,950,235</b>   | <b>\$7,931,641</b>             | <b>\$9,656,279</b>             | <b>\$4,217,178</b>                  | <b>\$13,394,014</b>             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**FIVE-YEAR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PLAN**  
Revenue and Expenditure by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                                | FY2018-19          | FY2019-20          | FY2020-21          | FY2021-22          | FY2022-23        | COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT IMPROVEMENT</b>             |                    |                    |                    |                    |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>REVENUES</b>                                         |                    |                    |                    |                    |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| TRANSFER FROM GENERAL FUND                              | \$0                | \$150,000          | \$150,000          | \$150,000          | \$150,000        | Transfer from General Fund for long term maintenance requirements on all Town facilities                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| CAP PROJ BUDGET CARRYFORWARD                            | \$26,967           | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | \$0              | Prior year carryforward sub-fund balance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>                                   | <b>\$26,967</b>    | <b>\$150,000</b>   | <b>\$150,000</b>   | <b>\$150,000</b>   | <b>\$150,000</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>EXPENDITURES</b>                                     |                    |                    |                    |                    |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| RESERVE FOR FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT IMPROV             | \$26,967           | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | \$0              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| FACILITY RENEWAL AND REPLACEMENT                        | \$0                | \$150,000          | \$150,000          | \$150,000          | \$150,000        | Outgoing years reflect cost of maintenance requirements for all Town facilities.                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>                               | <b>\$26,967</b>    | <b>\$150,000</b>   | <b>\$150,000</b>   | <b>\$150,000</b>   | <b>\$150,000</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>PARKS IMPROVEMENT</b>                                |                    |                    |                    |                    |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>REVENUES</b>                                         |                    |                    |                    |                    |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES | \$225,000          | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | \$0              | Royal Oaks Park Sports Fields LED Retrofit grant (\$225,000). Town to match \$25,000                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| SHORT TERM LOAN PROGRAM                                 | \$2,605,773        | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | \$0              | Loan Program for MLOP Master Plan. Total project cost \$4.5M offset by savings from LED conversion (\$600,000) and cell phone tower revenues (\$300,000), Parks Improvement Impact Fees (\$809,602), and General Fund contribution (\$106,000) and carryover fund balance (\$78,625) |
| LOAN                                                    | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | \$5,000,000        | \$0              | Issuance of Loan for construction of Madden's Hammock Park                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| TRANSF IN - GENERAL FUND FOR PARKS PROJECTS             | \$106,000          | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | \$0              | Transfer in from General Fund for MLOP Master Plan                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| GF TRANSF BEAUTIFICATION GRANT MATCH                    | \$0                | \$10,000           | \$10,000           | \$10,000           | \$10,000         | Town's matching grant for Neighborhood Improvement                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| TRANSF IN- PARKS IMPACT FEE FUND - OPEN SPACE           | \$0                | \$1,075,000        | \$2,000,000        | \$0                | \$0              | Transfers from Parks Impact Fee Fund - Open Space for Par 3 Park design FY20 and construction in FY21                                                                                                                                                                                |
| TRANSF IN- PARKS IMPACT FEE FUND - IMPROVEMENTS         | \$828,743          | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | \$0              | Transfer from Parks Improvement Impact Fee Fund for build-up of Senior Center interior (\$500,000) and MLOP Master Plan (\$328,743)                                                                                                                                                  |
| CAP PARKS BUDGET CARRYFORWARD                           | \$403,882          | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | \$0              | Prior year carryforward sub-fund balance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES:</b>                                  | <b>\$4,169,398</b> | <b>\$1,085,000</b> | <b>\$2,010,000</b> | <b>\$5,010,000</b> | <b>\$10,000</b>  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |



**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**FIVE-YEAR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PLAN**  
Revenue and Expenditure by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                     | FY2018-19          | FY2019-20          | FY2020-21          | FY2021-22          | FY2022-23       | COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                                              |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>EXPENDITURES</b>                          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| CIP RESERVE FOR PARKS                        | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | \$0             | Reserve for future parks improvement projects                                                                                                                                         |
| SENIOR CENTER INTERIOR BUILDUP               | \$500,000          |                    | \$0                | \$0                | \$0             | Interior build up of a 6,000 square foot shell building for a senior community/activity center                                                                                        |
| NIC BEAUTIFICATION MATCHING GRANT PROGRAM    | \$0                | \$10,000           | \$10,000           | \$10,000           | \$10,000        | Grant match funding for neighborhood improvement                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>TOTAL CLS ADMINISTRATIVE PROJECTS:</b>    | <b>\$500,000</b>   | <b>\$10,000</b>    | <b>\$10,000</b>    | <b>\$10,000</b>    | <b>\$10,000</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                              |                    |                    |                    |                    |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| ROP SPORTS FIELDS LED RETROFIT               | \$250,000          | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | \$0             | Retrofit lighting at two sports fields                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>TOTAL ROYAL OAK PARK:</b>                 | <b>\$250,000</b>   | <b>\$0</b>         | <b>\$0</b>         | <b>\$0</b>         | <b>\$0</b>      |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                              |                    |                    |                    |                    |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| MLOP MASTER PLAN                             | \$2,659,398        | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | \$0             | Funding to complete MLOP Master Plan design and construction.                                                                                                                         |
| AIRNASIUM (MLOP MASTER PLAN OPTION)          | \$500,000          | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | \$0             | Option for MLOP Master Plan                                                                                                                                                           |
| MLOP STORAGE FACILITY                        | \$80,000           | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | \$0             | Replace roof, air condition and refurbish interior                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>TOTAL MIAMI LAKES OPTIMIST PARK:</b>      | <b>\$3,239,398</b> | <b>\$0</b>         | <b>\$0</b>         | <b>\$0</b>         | <b>\$0</b>      |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                              |                    |                    |                    |                    |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| PAR 3 PARK                                   | \$150,000          | \$1,000,000        | \$2,000,000        | \$0                | \$0             | Funding for design in FY19 from developer's contribution. Construction to commence in FY20 and completed by FY21 from Open Space Impact Fee Funds. Total estimated project cost \$3M. |
| PASSIVE PARK (ROYAL OAKS PARK)               | \$30,000           | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | \$0             | Redevelopment of SW vacant parcel of Royal Oaks Park for passive community use                                                                                                        |
| MADDEN'S HAMMOCK PARK                        | \$0                | \$75,000           | \$0                | \$5,000,000        | \$0             | Design services for Madden's Hammock with construction to commence in FY22. Total estimated project cost \$5.075M.                                                                    |
| <b>TOTAL PASSIVE PARK</b>                    | <b>\$180,000</b>   | <b>\$1,075,000</b> | <b>\$2,000,000</b> | <b>\$5,000,000</b> | <b>\$0</b>      |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                              |                    |                    |                    |                    |                 |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>TOTAL PARKS IMPROVEMENTS EXPENDITURES</b> | <b>\$4,169,398</b> | <b>\$1,085,000</b> | <b>\$2,010,000</b> | <b>\$5,010,000</b> | <b>\$10,000</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                       |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**FIVE-YEAR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PLAN**  
Revenue and Expenditure by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                                 | FY2018-19          | FY2019-20           | FY2020-21          | FY2021-22          | FY2022-23          | COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT</b>                        |                    |                     |                    |                    |                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>REVENUES</b>                                          |                    |                     |                    |                    |                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| SECOND LOCAL OPTION GAS TAX 3 cent                       | \$152,000          | \$150,000           | \$150,000          | \$150,000          | \$150,000          | 1 to 5 cent tax per Florida Statute 336.025                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| MPO/TPO GRANT                                            | \$40,000           | \$0                 | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| FEDERAL GRANT - TRANSPORTATION ALTERNATIVE PROGRAM (TAP) | \$1,000,000        | \$0                 | \$0                | \$0                | \$1,541,544        | FY19 FDOT TAP grant for Complete Streets Business Park East project that includes bicycle, sidewalk and crosswalk improvements. FY23 FDOT TAP Grant for Business Park West project at 79th Court (\$1,000,000) and Greenway 2.0 (\$541,544) |
| SAFE ROUTES TO SCHOOL                                    | \$521,638          | \$0                 | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | Additional grant award from FDOT to complete construction. \$200,000 was previously awarded.                                                                                                                                                |
| STATE GRANT - TIGER/INFRA                                | \$0                | \$7,875,000         | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | TIGER OR INFRA Grant for Underpass Bridges at 146th Street/160th Street and Palmetto and pedestrian bridge                                                                                                                                  |
| STATE GRANT - FLORIDA JOB GROWTH                         | \$0                | \$5,300,000         | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | Grant for for construction at Main Street East (NW 151st and 153 Street)                                                                                                                                                                    |
| COUNTY GRANT (CIGP)                                      | \$1,140,500        | \$2,474,000         | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | County Incentive Grant Program for NW 59 Avenue Roadway extension and redevelopment project. Total grant award \$3,614,500. FY19 Budget for design and land acquisition. Construction and CEI (\$2.474M) to be budgeted in FY20             |
| INTEREST INCOME                                          | \$16,000           | \$25,000            | \$25,000           | \$25,000           | \$25,000           | Interest income from Investment Portfolio                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| TRANSFER FROM GENERAL FUND                               | \$0                | \$100,000           | \$100,000          | \$0                | \$0                | Total project is estimated at \$500,000. Commencing in FY17, funds programmed to remove and replace 1/5 of tree canopy in West Lake neighborhood each year. Funding for FY18 to be done through carryover.                                  |
| TRANSFER IN- SRF PTP                                     | \$650,000          | \$500,000           | \$500,000          | \$500,000          | \$500,000          | Transfers from Special Revenue Fund PTP 80% (half-cent discretionary sales surtax) for transportation related and roadway improvement capital projects                                                                                      |
| CONTRIBUTION IN LIEU OF ROAD IMPACT FEE                  | \$641,934          | \$200,000           | \$1,600,000        | \$0                | \$0                | Funding Park and Ride Design in FY20 and Construction in FY21                                                                                                                                                                               |
| TRANSFER IN- MOBILITY FEE FUND                           | \$314,500          | \$0                 | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | Transfers from Mobility Fee Trust Account Fund for projects as identified                                                                                                                                                                   |
| CAPTRANSP BUDGET CARRYFORWARD                            | \$883,577          | \$187,502           | \$262,502          | \$937,502          | \$1,140,796        | Prior year carryforward sub-fund balance                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>                                    | <b>\$5,360,149</b> | <b>\$16,811,502</b> | <b>\$2,637,502</b> | <b>\$1,612,502</b> | <b>\$3,357,340</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**FIVE-YEAR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PLAN**  
Revenue and Expenditure by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                                                                   | FY2018-19   | FY2019-20   | FY2020-21   | FY2021-22   | FY2022-23   | COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>EXPENDITURES</b>                                                                        |             |             |             |             |             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| CIP RESERVE FOR TRANSPORT                                                                  | \$187,502   | \$262,502   | \$937,502   | \$1,140,796 | \$516,796   | Contingency for transportation project needs                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| SMART MOBILITY AND FUTURE TECHNOLOGY<br>TRANSPORTATION STUDY                               | \$50,000    | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         | Potential TPO grant award for Smart Mobility and Future Technology Transp Study (\$40,000) with Town match (\$10,000) to perform study of SMART ideas to improve transportation within the Town.                                                                                       |
| WEST LAKE REFORESTATION PROGRAM                                                            | \$0         | \$100,000   | \$100,000   | \$0         | \$0         | Total project is estimated at \$500,000. Commencing in FY17, funds programmed to remove and replace 1/5 of tree canopy in West Lake neighborhood each year. FY19 to be funded through carryover                                                                                        |
| 59TH AVENUE EXTENSION, PUBLIC WORKS STORAGE YARD<br>AND BOAT YARD                          | \$2,340,500 | \$2,974,000 | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         | Secure approval from FAA and South Florida Water Management District to extend 59th Avenue south to Miami Lakes Drive to include construction of PW Yard and Boat Storage facility. Total project cost \$5.8M                                                                          |
| SAFE ROUTES TO SCHOOL                                                                      | \$685,400   | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         | Design and construction of Safe Routes to School                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| WINDMILL GATE ROAD IMPRV                                                                   | \$190,000   | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         | Intersection improvement at Windmill Gate and Palmetto. FY17 funding for construction. FY16 includes survey, design and land transfer cost. Total project cost \$400,000                                                                                                               |
| PALMETTO AND NW 67 AVE WIDENING                                                            | \$441,747   | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         | NW 67th Avenue Widening Project to add an additional through lane at NW 67th Avenue and Palmetto.                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| GREENWAY AND TRAILS STRIPING                                                               | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         | FY18 includes on-road striping of of bike path throughout Town limits                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| PARK AND RIDE                                                                              | \$0         | \$200,000   | \$1,600,000 | \$0         | \$0         | Design and construction of Park and Ride project                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| COMPLETE STREET IMPLEMENTATION : BUSINESS PARK<br>EAST (NW 60TH AVE)                       | \$1,115,000 | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         | Funding completes the design, planning, assessment and survey phase, and commence construction of project at Business Park East and Main Street East which includes bicycle lanes, sidewalk and crosswalk improvements along NW 60th Avenue from NW 139th Street to Miami Lakes Drive. |
| COMPLETE STREETS IMPLEMENTATION : BUSINESS PARK<br>WEST (NW 79TH COURT TO NW 146TH STREET) | \$0         | \$0         | \$0         | \$205,000   | \$1,689,000 | FY22 funding completes the design, planning, assessment and survey phase, and FY23 commence construction of project at Business Park West which includes bicycle lanes, sidewalk and crosswalk improvements along NW 79th Court to NW 146th Street                                     |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**FIVE-YEAR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PLAN**  
Revenue and Expenditure by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                                                            | FY2018-19          | FY2019-20           | FY2020-21          | FY2021-22          | FY2022-23          | COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| COMPLETE STREETS IMPLEMENTATION: 59TH AVENUE<br>TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENTS PROJECT | \$0                | \$0                 | \$0                | \$0                | \$610,000          | Funding completes the design, planning, assessment and survey phase of project which includes bicycle lanes, sidewalk and crosswalk improvements along NW 59th Avenue from NW 167th Street to NW 154th Street. FDOT Grant funding (\$1M) for construction to be programmed in FY24 |
| COMPLETE STREET IMPLEMENTATION: MAIN STREET EAST<br>(NW 151 AND 153 STREETS)        | \$0                | \$5,300,000         | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | Construction of project at Main Street East to include bicycle lanes, sidewalk and crosswalk improvements at NW 151st and 153 Street from Miami Lakeway N. to Miami Lakes Drive.                                                                                                   |
| MIAMI LAKEWAY SOUTH RESURFACE                                                       | \$200,000          | \$0                 | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | Mill & Resurface Miami Lakeway South between NW 67 Ave and Lake Candlewood Court                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 146TH STREET UNDERPASS BRIDGE                                                       | \$0                | \$3,900,000         | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | Design of Underpass bridge at 146th Street and Palmetto in FY18 and construction to commence in FY20                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 160TH STREET UNDERPASS BRIDGE                                                       | \$0                | \$3,975,000         | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | Design of Underpass bridge at 160th Street and Palmetto in FY18. Construction of underpass (\$3.9M) to commence in FY20 and include a pedestrian bridge (\$75,000)                                                                                                                 |
| MIAMI LAKES GREEN 2.0 - 146TH STREET GREENWAY                                       | \$0                | \$0                 | \$0                | \$266,706          | \$541,544          | Reconstruction of NW 146th Street between NW 89th Avenue and NW 87th Avenue to two lanes with bike lanes and landscaped paths. Grant awarded for FY23 (\$541,544) and Town match (\$266,656)                                                                                       |
| TRANSFER TO STORMWATER - CIP                                                        | \$150,000          | \$100,000           | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | Funding towards roadway portion of Royal Oaks Drainage and Roadway projects                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES:</b>                                                          | <b>\$5,360,149</b> | <b>\$16,811,502</b> | <b>\$2,637,502</b> | <b>\$1,612,502</b> | <b>\$3,357,340</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |

## STORMWATER IMPROVEMENT

### REVENUES

|                                              |             |           |     |     |     |                                                                                                                     |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| FEDERAL STIMULUS GRANT - (WEST LAKE PHASE 3) | \$1,462,500 | \$0       | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | FEMA Funding through the State of Florida for West Lake Phase 3                                                     |
| LEGISLATIVE GRANTS (WEST LAKE PHASE 3)       | \$500,000   | \$0       | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | Legislative Award for West Lakes Drainage Phase 3                                                                   |
| LEGISLATIVE GRANTS (ROYAL OAKS)              | \$500,000   | \$350,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | Legislative Award for Royal Oaks Drainage Phase 1. Anticipated legislative grants in outgoing years to fund Phase 2 |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**FIVE-YEAR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PLAN**  
Revenue and Expenditure by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                                                              | FY2018-19           | FY2019-20           | FY2020-21          | FY2021-22          | FY2022-23          | COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| STORMWATER GRANTS                                                                     | \$875,000           | \$250,000           | \$250,000          | \$250,000          | \$250,000          | Canal Bank Stabilization Phase II grant                                                                                                                                                                             |
| TRANSFER IN FR CPF-TRANSPORTATION                                                     | \$150,000           | \$100,000           | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | Transfer in from PTP 80%                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| TRANSF IN-STORMWATER                                                                  | \$350,000           | \$300,000           | \$300,000          | \$300,000          | \$300,000          | Transfer from Stormwater Utility Fund towards the drainage portion of projects as identified. Funding assumes increase in Stormwater Utility revenues.                                                              |
| CAPITAL SW BUDGET CARRYFORWD                                                          | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                | \$550,000          | \$1,100,000        | Prior year carryforward sub-fund balance                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES:</b>                                                                | <b>\$3,837,500</b>  | <b>\$1,000,000</b>  | <b>\$550,000</b>   | <b>\$1,100,000</b> | <b>\$1,650,000</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>EXPENDITURES</b>                                                                   |                     |                     |                    |                    |                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| WEST LAKE ROADWAY & DRAINAGE - NW 148TH TERRACE/<br>NW 148TH STREET/ NW 149TH TERRACE | \$1,962,500         | \$0                 | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | Total project cost is estimated at \$1.96M. Design was completed in FY14 as part of West Lake Phase 1 Project. Bidding and construction to commence in FY19                                                         |
| ROYAL OAKS DRAINAGE & ROADWAY IMPROVS                                                 | \$1,000,000         | \$1,000,000         | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | Total project cost estimated at \$2 million. Design completed in FY14 (\$120,000); bidding and construction of Phase 1 to commence in FY19 and Phase 2 in FY20 (construction cost \$1.8M, administration \$60,000). |
| CANAL BANK STABILIZATION - PHASE II                                                   | \$875,000           | \$0                 | \$0                | \$0                | \$0                | Phase 2 stabilization of canal banks along NW 170 Street between NW 78th Avenue and NW 87th Avenue; Design and Engineering fees \$150,000, construction \$795,000, permits and CIP management \$55,000.             |
| OPERATING CONTINGENCY- STORM                                                          | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$550,000          | \$1,100,000        | \$1,650,000        | Contingency for Stormwater capital project needs                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES:</b>                                                            | <b>\$3,837,500</b>  | <b>\$1,000,000</b>  | <b>\$550,000</b>   | <b>\$1,100,000</b> | <b>\$1,650,000</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>TOTAL CAPITAL FUND PROJECTS REVENUES</b>                                           | <b>\$13,394,014</b> | <b>\$19,046,502</b> | <b>\$5,347,502</b> | <b>\$7,872,502</b> | <b>\$5,167,340</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>TOTAL CAPITAL FUND PROJECTS EXPENDITURES</b>                                       | <b>\$13,394,014</b> | <b>\$19,046,502</b> | <b>\$5,347,502</b> | <b>\$7,872,502</b> | <b>\$5,167,340</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**STORMWATER UTILITY FUND**  
Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                 | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>STORMWATER UTILITY FUND</b>           |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                          |
| <b><u>REVENUES</u></b>                   |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                          |
| STORMWATER UTILITY FEES                  | \$953,982            | \$1,034,314          | \$1,100,000                    | \$1,100,000                    | \$1,060,657                         | \$1,100,000                     | Based on rate of \$4.50 per ERU.                                                                                                         |
| INTEREST EARNINGS                        | \$39,092             | \$47,104             | \$32,000                       | \$32,000                       | \$40,000                            | \$40,000                        | Interest earnings based on percentage of Stormwater Investment Portfolio                                                                 |
| STORMWATER BUDGET CARRYFORWD             | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$288,148                      | \$465,685                      | \$420,691                           | \$181,351                       | Prior year fund balance carryforward                                                                                                     |
| INTER-FUND TRANSFERS                     | \$1,267,755          | \$1,052,142          | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUES:</b>                   | <b>\$2,260,828</b>   | <b>\$2,133,560</b>   | <b>\$1,420,148</b>             | <b>\$1,597,685</b>             | <b>\$1,521,348</b>                  | <b>\$1,321,351</b>              |                                                                                                                                          |
| <b><u>EXPENDITURES</u></b>               |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                          |
| ADMINISTRATIVE SUPP TO STORMWATER        | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                          |
| WASAD FEE COLLECTION                     | \$28,325             | \$30,759             | \$32,500                       | \$32,500                       | \$32,565                            | \$36,220                        | WASD fee to collect stormwater charges (approx 33,850 bills @ \$1.07)                                                                    |
| STORMWATER ADMINISTRATION                | \$0                  | \$32,000             | \$123,142                      | \$123,142                      | \$123,142                           | \$98,606                        | Overhead charges for support of Utility                                                                                                  |
| PUBLIC OUTREACH/WORKSHOPS                | \$2,800              | \$400                | \$5,000                        | \$5,000                        | \$0                                 | \$3,000                         | Required for NPDES and CRS annual certifications                                                                                         |
| BOOKS PUBLICATIONS                       | \$370                | \$339                | \$1,000                        | \$1,000                        | \$1,000                             | \$1,000                         | Required for CRS: American Association of Flood Plain Managers, FL SW Association & FL Flood Management Association                      |
| TRAINING AND EDUCATION                   | \$4,315              | \$3,760              | \$5,000                        | \$5,000                        | \$2,500                             | \$3,205                         | Mandated training to maintain certification                                                                                              |
| DEPR EQUIP & FURNIT                      | \$29,907             | \$31,011             | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | -                                                                                                                                        |
| DEPRECIATION INFRASTRUCTURE              | \$173,341            | \$203,893            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | -                                                                                                                                        |
| S/W UTIL REVENUE BOND DEBT               | \$66,966             | \$0                  | \$68,452                       | \$68,452                       | \$68,451                            | \$69,326                        | QNIP Debt service payments                                                                                                               |
| FEMA FUNDED CANAL DREDGING PAYMENT       | \$0                  | \$15,279             | \$15,390                       | \$15,390                       | \$15,390                            | \$15,679                        | Payment for FEMA-funded canal dredging project - Year 3 of 10                                                                            |
| TRANSFER TO CAP PROJECTS FD              | \$0                  | \$468,967            | \$150,000                      | \$150,000                      | \$150,000                           | \$350,000                       | Transfer for capital improvement projects                                                                                                |
| <b>TOTAL STORMWATER UTILITY EXPENSES</b> | <b>\$306,024</b>     | <b>\$786,409</b>     | <b>\$400,484</b>               | <b>\$400,484</b>               | <b>\$393,048</b>                    | <b>\$577,036</b>                |                                                                                                                                          |
| NPDES COMPUT. DISCHARGE MOD              | \$805                | \$805                | \$1,000                        | \$1,000                        | \$805                               | \$1,000                         | Annual regulatory program and surveillance fees                                                                                          |
| NPDES PERMIT FEES                        | \$0                  | \$25,813             | \$16,545                       | \$16,545                       | \$16,545                            | \$16,545                        | Annual payment to DERM for Water Quality Monitoring, Best Management Practices and Basin Management Action Plan per Interlocal Agreement |
| <b>TOTAL NPDES COSTS</b>                 | <b>\$805</b>         | <b>\$26,618</b>      | <b>\$17,545</b>                | <b>\$17,545</b>                | <b>\$17,350</b>                     | <b>\$17,545</b>                 |                                                                                                                                          |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**STORMWATER UTILITY FUND**  
Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION           | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                      |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| REGULAR SALARIES                   | \$140,385            | \$177,257            | \$231,552                      | \$231,552                      | \$230,196                           | \$164,138                       | Salary for PW Director and PW Manager (50%), and 2 Vacuum Truck Operators                                                                                            |
| EMPLOYEE BONUS/COLA                | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$4,631                        | \$4,631                        | \$0                                 | \$4,376                         | FY19 includes 2.3% COLA effective October 2018. Actual expense accounted for in salaries                                                                             |
| STORMWATER OVERTIME                | \$0                  | \$4,456              | \$1,000                        | \$1,000                        | \$3,200                             | \$1,000                         | Additional hours as needed for vac truck operations                                                                                                                  |
| COMPENSATED ABSENCES - CURRENT     |                      | \$5,625              | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | Sick and vacation payout                                                                                                                                             |
| PAYROLL TAXES                      | \$11,030             | \$15,022             | \$17,714                       | \$17,714                       | \$17,610                            | \$12,557                        | Calculated based on 7.65% of salaries                                                                                                                                |
| FRS CONTRIBUTIONS                  | \$7,873              | \$19,002             | \$18,339                       | \$18,339                       | \$17,843                            | \$13,558                        | Rate increase from 7.92% to 8.26% thru Jul '19                                                                                                                       |
| HEALTH & LIFE INSURANCE            | \$21,547             | \$25,819             | \$45,531                       | \$45,531                       | \$44,352                            | \$36,307                        | Includes medical, dental, vision and life                                                                                                                            |
| WIRELESS STIPEND                   | \$725                | \$609                | \$1,200                        | \$1,200                        | \$960                               | \$1,200                         | Cell phone stipend for PW Director (50%), Manager and 1 Vacuum Truck Operator                                                                                        |
| LAKE QUALITY ASSESSMENT            | \$0                  | \$1,062              | \$50,000                       | \$50,000                       | \$50,000                            | \$0                             | FY18 Lake quality assessment completed                                                                                                                               |
| PROF SERV -ENGINEERING/LEGAL       | \$0                  | \$14,098             | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | FY17 include Consulting Services for Public Director vacancy                                                                                                         |
| MASTER PLAN UPDATE                 | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$30,000                       | \$60,345                       | \$60,345                            | \$0                             | FY18 Stormwater Master Plan completed to include West Lakes, Lake Martha and Lake Sarah roadway and drainage improvements.                                           |
| STORMWATER INSPECTOR               | \$27,631             | \$47,179             | \$65,000                       | \$65,000                       | \$52,188                            | \$50,000                        | Inspection services for stormwater operations                                                                                                                        |
| MISC EXPENSES/REMOTE ACCESS DEVICE | \$852                | \$866                | \$960                          | \$960                          | \$900                               | \$960                           | Data plan for field personnel devices                                                                                                                                |
| INSURANCE                          | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$10,200                       | \$10,200                            | \$16,594                        | Property and liability insurance and workers compensation                                                                                                            |
| CLEAN BASINS PIPES TRENCHES        | \$42,870             | \$19,017             | \$42,000                       | \$42,000                       | \$42,000                            | \$49,500                        | Tipping/dumping fee to MDC for vac truck solid waste (\$27,000); annual cleaning of 92 outfalls (\$12,500), on call cleaning services for drainage system (\$10,000) |
| MINOR REPAIRS & IMPROVEMENTS       | \$88,956             | \$37,499             | \$93,949                       | \$93,949                       | \$73,860                            | \$20,000                        | Roadway and drainage restoration per Stormwater Management Master Plan                                                                                               |
| COMMUNITY RATING SYSTEM            | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$2,000                        | \$2,000                        | \$7,000                             | \$2,000                         | Flood management program to reduce resident flood insurance premiums                                                                                                 |
| STREET SWEEPING                    | \$17,433             | \$22,423             | \$31,875                       | \$31,875                       | \$24,085                            | \$32,000                        | Contract street sweeping 62.5 lane miles of roadway bi-weekly                                                                                                        |
| REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE             | \$14,316             | \$10,011             | \$15,000                       | \$15,000                       | \$10,000                            | \$15,000                        | Vac truck and GPS system repair and maintenance                                                                                                                      |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**STORMWATER UTILITY FUND**  
Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                    | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CANAL MAINTENANCE                           | \$152,177            | \$161,631            | \$255,456                      | \$255,456                      | \$255,956                           | \$252,956                       | Miami-Dade County contract chemical treatment of canals (\$158,918). Monthly maintenance of canals including above surfacing cleaning (\$55,728), slope mowing- 9 cycles (\$28,730), vegetation, algae and herbicidal treatment (\$7,095), rodent control (\$864) and HOAs maintenance fee (\$1,620) |
| STORMWATER CONTINGENCY                      | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$20,902                       | \$157,894                      | \$0                                 | \$0                             | Contingency for SW project needs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| UNIFORMS                                    | \$905                | \$423                | \$1,410                        | \$1,410                        | \$1,200                             | \$1,400                         | Uniforms for 2 Vac truck operators (\$1,250) and shirts for Director and Inspectors (\$150)                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| GAS, OIL, LUBRICANTS                        | \$6,199              | \$12,000             | \$13,000                       | \$13,000                       | \$11,704                            | \$13,000                        | Gas, oil and lubricants for Vac truck and pressure cleaning equipment                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT                     | \$0                  | \$1,825              | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | FY17 includes pressure cleaning equipment                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| COMPUTER SOFTWARE LICENSES                  | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$60,600                       | \$60,600                       | \$16,000                            | \$40,224                        | Purchase of asset management software (\$44,000) and AutoCad licenses renewal (\$600).<br>FY18 includes update of the GIS database                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>TOTAL STORMWATER OPERATING</b>           | <b>\$533,399</b>     | <b>\$575,824</b>     | <b>\$1,002,119</b>             | <b>\$1,179,656</b>             | <b>\$929,599</b>                    | <b>\$726,770</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>TOTAL STORMWATER UTILITY REVENUES</b>    | <b>\$2,260,828</b>   | <b>\$2,133,560</b>   | <b>\$1,420,148</b>             | <b>\$1,597,685</b>             | <b>\$1,521,348</b>                  | <b>\$1,321,351</b>              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>TOTAL STORMWATER UTILITY EXPENDITURE</b> | <b>\$840,227</b>     | <b>\$1,388,850</b>   | <b>\$1,420,148</b>             | <b>\$1,597,685</b>             | <b>\$1,339,997</b>                  | <b>\$1,321,351</b>              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |



**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**FACILITIES MAINTENANCE FUND**  
Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                    | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>FACILITY MAINTENANCE FUND</b>            |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b><u>REVENUES</u></b>                      |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| TRANS FROM GENERAL FUND - ADMINISTRA        | \$0                  | \$195,637            | \$188,550                      | \$218,550                      | \$210,042                           | \$206,657                       | Administration's portion of building expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| TRANS FROM GENERAL FUND - POLICE            | \$0                  | \$88,037             | \$84,847                       | \$88,347                       | \$94,519                            | \$92,996                        | Police Dept's portion of building expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| TRANS FROM BUILDING FUND                    | \$0                  | \$42,388             | \$40,852                       | \$43,852                       | \$45,509                            | \$44,776                        | Building Dept's portion of building expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>TOTAL FACILITY MAINTENANCE REVENUES:</b> | <b>\$0</b>           | <b>\$326,062</b>     | <b>\$314,249</b>               | <b>\$350,749</b>               | <b>\$350,070</b>                    | <b>\$344,429</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b><u>EXPENDITURES</u></b>                  |                      |                      |                                |                                |                                     |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| SALARIES                                    | \$0                  | \$49,471             | \$58,000                       | \$58,000                       | \$58,777                            | \$59,160                        | Salary for Facility Maintenance Coordinator                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| BONUS/COST OF LIVING ADJUSTMENT             | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$1,160                        | \$1,160                        | \$0                                 | \$1,577                         | FY19 includes 2.3% COLA effective October 2018.<br>Actual expense accounted for in salaries                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| PAYROLL TAXES                               | \$0                  | \$3,560              | \$4,437                        | \$4,437                        | \$4,496                             | \$4,526                         | Calculated based on 7.65% of salaries                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| FRS CONTRIBUTIONS                           | \$0                  | \$3,739              | \$4,594                        | \$4,594                        | \$4,701                             | \$4,887                         | Rate increase from 7.92% to 8.26% thru Jul '19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| HEALTH & LIFE INSURANCE                     | \$0                  | \$8,374              | \$10,729                       | \$10,729                       | \$10,108                            | \$11,744                        | Includes medical, dental, vision and life                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| WIRELESS STIPEND                            | \$0                  | \$443                | \$480                          | \$480                          | \$480                               | \$480                           | Cell phone stipend                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| JANITORIAL                                  | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$65,000                       | \$65,000                       | \$61,560                            | \$58,000                        | Government Center custodial service                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| TELEPHONE SERVICES                          | \$0                  | \$14,558             | \$16,140                       | \$16,140                       | \$14,328                            | \$15,240                        | Includes allocation for AT&T fax line and fire<br>alarm (\$7,800), Suncom phone service (\$7,200)<br>for Town Hall, emergency phones (\$240)                                                                                                                                                                                |
| REMOTE ACCESS DEVICE                        | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$960                          | \$960                          | \$960                               | \$960                           | Data Plan for handyman crew devices                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| UTILITIES                                   | \$0                  | \$63,134             | \$62,400                       | \$62,400                       | \$65,894                            | \$65,163                        | Includes Administration's allocation of<br>Government Center expenses: FP&L (\$45,000),<br>water and sewer (\$18,423) and waste removal<br>(\$1,740)                                                                                                                                                                        |
| REPAIR AND MAINT CONTRACTS                  | \$0                  | \$143,930            | \$81,000                       | \$81,000                       | \$82,668                            | \$76,500                        | Government Center contractual expenses for<br>landscaping (\$14,520), A/C maintenance (\$8,520)<br>and monitoring (\$2,400), fire alarm monitoring<br>(\$3,000), plumbing and electrical (\$9,000),<br>handyman service (\$25,000); elevator services<br>(\$5,000), recycling (\$1,080), and other<br>maintenance (\$7,980) |
| VEHICLE REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE              | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$500                           | Vehicle maintenance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| HURRICANE EXPENSES                          | \$0                  | \$21,372             | \$4,800                        | \$4,800                        | \$4,800                             | \$1,500                         | Generator filter, startup and maintenance. Prior<br>years include cost for generator rental                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

**TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES**  
**FY 2018-19 PROPOSED BUDGET**  
**FACILITIES MAINTENANCE FUND**  
Revenue and Expenditure Detail by Line Item

| ACCOUNT NAME/DESCRIPTION                      | FY2015-16<br>ACTUALS | FY2016-17<br>ACTUALS | FY2017-18<br>ADOPTED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>REVISED<br>BUDGET | FY2017-18<br>YEAR-END<br>PROJECTION | FY2018-19<br>PROPOSED<br>BUDGET | BUDGET COMMENTS                                                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| OFFICE SUPPLIES                               | \$0                  | \$148                | \$0                            | \$36,500                       | \$36,500                            | \$36,500                        | Office supplies for all departments including holiday decorations                                          |
| OPERATING SUPPLIES                            | \$0                  | \$1,113              | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             | FY17 include iPad Minis for handyman crew                                                                  |
| GAS, OIL LUBRICANTS                           | \$0                  | \$1,008              | \$1,200                        | \$1,200                        | \$1,447                             | \$4,000                         | Fuel for vehicle (\$1,500) and generator (\$2,500)                                                         |
| BOOKS/PUBLIC/SUBSCRIP/MEMBERSHIPS             | \$0                  | \$0                  | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$342                           | Memberships for Facility Management Professional (\$210) and Amazon Prime for delivery of supplies (\$132) |
| EDUCATION AND TRAINING                        | \$0                  | \$4,798              | \$2,000                        | \$2,000                        | \$2,000                             | \$2,000                         | Master Cleaning Certification: registration (\$1,300) and travel (\$700)                                   |
| INFRASTRUCTURE                                | \$0                  | \$101                | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                                 | \$0                             |                                                                                                            |
| COMPUTER SOFTWARE LICENSES                    | \$0                  | \$1,331              | \$1,350                        | \$1,350                        | \$1,350                             | \$1,350                         | Facility Dude License                                                                                      |
| <b>TOTAL FACILITY MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURE</b> | <b>\$0</b>           | <b>\$317,079</b>     | <b>\$314,249</b>               | <b>\$350,749</b>               | <b>\$350,070</b>                    | <b>\$344,429</b>                |                                                                                                            |

**ORDINANCE NO. 2018-\_\_\_\_\_**

**AN ORDINANCE OF THE TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA, APPROVING AND ADOPTING THE BUDGET FOR THE TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES FOR FISCAL YEAR 2018-19; PROVIDING FOR EXPENDITURE OF FUNDS; PROVIDING FOR AMENDMENTS; PROVIDING FOR CARRYOVER OF FUNDS; PROVIDING FOR THE INCORPORATION OF THE ADOPTED CAPITAL BUDGET AS THE CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT ELEMENT OF THE COMPREHENSIVE PLAN; PROVIDING FOR CONFLICTS; PROVIDING FOR SEVERABILITY; AND PROVIDING FOR AN EFFECTIVE DATE.**

**WHEREAS**, the Town of Miami Lakes (the “Town”) is a municipality located in Miami-Dade County, Florida; and

**WHEREAS**, public hearings as required by Section 200.065, Florida Statutes were held by the Town on Tuesday, September 4, 2018 at 5:05 P.M., and Tuesday, September 18, 2018 at 6:30 P.M. at Miami Lakes Government Center, 6601 Main Street, Miami Lakes, Florida 33014; and

**WHEREAS**, the amount of funds available from taxation and other non-ad valorem revenues equals the total appropriations for expenditures and reserves.

**NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED BY THE TOWN COUNCIL OF THE TOWN OF MIAMI LAKES, FLORIDA, AS FOLLOWS:**

**Section 1. Recitals.** The foregoing recitals are true and correct and are incorporated herein by this reference.

**Section 2. Budget Adoption.** The Budget for Fiscal Year 2018-19 (the “Budget”), a copy of which is attached hereto as Exhibit “A” is approved and adopted and shall become effective on October 1, 2018.

**Section 3. Expenditure of Funds.** The Town Manager or his/her designee is authorized to expend or contract for expenditures such funds as are necessary for the operation of the Town government in accordance with the Budget. The Town Manager may transfer any unencumbered line item allocation of funds, or any portion thereof, to another line item classification within the same department, said transfers not to exceed \$700 total per month provided that the Town Manager shall report such transfers to the Town Council at the next regular Town Council meeting. The Committees may not transfer any unencumbered allocation of funds in excess of \$700 from

inside those Committees budget line items, which are listed in Exhibit “A” of this ordinance. Any transfers of less than \$700 shall be reported to the Town Manager within 7 business days. Any request for a transfer in excess of \$700 must be approved by the Town Council, except that transfers for charitable donations accepted by the Town for a specific purpose shall be exempt from this requirement. The permitted maximum amount transferable by the Town Manager may be adjusted by subsequent resolution.

**Section 4. Amendments.** Upon the passage and adoption of the Budget, if the Town Council determines that a department, category total, or fund will exceed its original allocation, the Town Council is authorized to modify any department, category total or line item of the Budget by resolution so long as the modification does not exceed the Town’s total budgeted funds for the Fiscal Year 2018-19.

**Section 5. Carryover of Funds.** Funds from the Town’s Fiscal Year 2017-18 Budget, not expended during the current Fiscal Year 2017-18, may be used and expended during the Fiscal Year 2018-19.

**Section 6. Capital Improvement Element.** Upon the adoption of the Capital Projects Fund Budget, the Capital Improvement Element of the Town’s Comprehensive Plan is hereby updated to reflect FY 2018-19 Five Year Capital Project Allocations.

**Section 7. Conflicts.** All sections or parts of sections of the Town Code that conflict with this Ordinance are repealed to the extent of such conflict.

**Section 8. Severability.** The provisions of this Ordinance are declared to be severable and if any section, subsection, sentence, clause, provision or phrase of this Ordinance shall for any reason be held to be invalid or unconstitutional, such decision shall not affect the validity of the remaining sections, sentences, clauses, and phrases of this Ordinance, but they shall remain in effect, it being the legislative intent that this Ordinance shall stand notwithstanding the invalidity of any part.

**Section 9. Effective date.** This Ordinance shall be effective upon adoption on second reading.

**THIS SPACE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK**

## **FIRST READING**

The foregoing ordinance was offered by Councilmember Daubert who moved its adoption on first reading. The motion was seconded by Councilmember Mestre and upon being put to a vote, the vote was as follows:

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Mayor Manny Cid                | Yes |
| Vice Mayor Frank Mingo         | Yes |
| Councilmember Luis Collazo     | Yes |
| Councilmember Tim Daubert      | Yes |
| Councilmember Ceasar Mestre    | Yes |
| Councilmember Nelson Rodriguez | Yes |
| Councilmember Marilyn Ruano    | Yes |

Passed and adopted on first reading this 4<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2018.

**THIS SPACE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK**

## SECOND READING

The foregoing ordinance was offered by Councilmember \_\_\_\_\_ who moved its adoption on second reading. The motion was seconded by Councilmember \_\_\_\_\_ and upon being put to a vote, the vote was as follows:

|                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Mayor Manny Cid                | _____ |
| Vice Mayor Frank Mingo         | _____ |
| Councilmember Luis Collazo     | _____ |
| Councilmember Tim Daubert      | _____ |
| Councilmember Ceasar Mestre    | _____ |
| Councilmember Nelson Rodriguez | _____ |
| Councilmember Marilyn Ruano    | _____ |

Passed and adopted on second reading this 18<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2018.

---

Manny Cid  
MAYOR

Attest:

---

Gina Inguanzo  
TOWN CLERK

Approved as to form and legal sufficiency:

---

Raul Gastesi, Jr.  
Gastesi & Associates, P.A.  
TOWN ATTORNEY

# **EXHIBIT “A”**